

LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Bureau of the Census  
Library





HW 00  
4F  
19.3  
35x  
47  
2  
3  
1

C.4

# 1987

## Census of Retail Trade

RC87-A-23

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Michigan



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bureau of the Census  
Library

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Retail Trade.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of retail trade. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Mark E. Wallace**, Chief, Retail Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Anne M. Sigda**, **M. Yvonne Wade**, **Charles F. Brady**, **Pamela J. Palmer**, and **Thomas G. Dassel**.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **H. Ray Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester**, Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**.

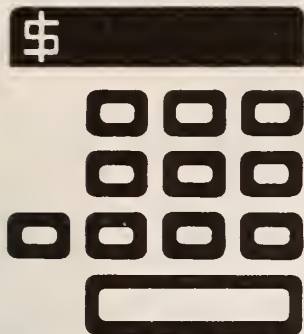
Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland**, Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Bernadette J. Beasley** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7038.



FINAL REPORT  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# 1987

## Census of Retail Trade

RC87-A-23  
Changed January 1991

### CHANGE SHEET

#### Michigan

This revision contains corrected data for parts of table 5 in the original publication for Michigan, RC87-A-23. Only data which were significantly impacted were corrected. Corrected figures are indicated by r. The following pages begin with the same page number as in the published report.



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government  
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.



**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

Table 1. Sales and payroll of establishments with payroll, by county, by kind of business, by size of establishment, by ownership, by industry, by form of enterprise, by form of ownership, by type of business, by type of ownership														
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

Kind-of-business groups—Con.													
Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and homefurnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)	
Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
32	132 134	42	44 739	91	44 738	47	30 349	133	61 374	15	22 932	89	46 150
9	(D)	8	9 951	11	2 992	10	3 418	20	6 953	4	4 349	15	2 583
3	(D)	5	4 097	2	(D)	—	—	11	(D)	3	(D)	9	1 353
1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	13	4 122	2	(D)	8	(D)
—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
19	101 095	23	27 147	75	39 803	32	24 626	87	48 177	6	10 473	55	40 233
13	46 912	20	13 149	56	22 050	27	15 634	60	22 616	9	5 486	61	14 823
8	24 368	12	8 226	40	19 369	18	12 635	30	11 817	5	4 567	39	(D)
5	22 544	8	4 923	16	2 681	9	2 999	30	10 799	4	919	22	(D)
167	716 350	199	233 444	247	124 572	152	145 290	691	268 114	96	108 392	452	202 831
20	22 144	11	10 692	36	19 405	17	8 173	45	23 498	8	9 812	35	16 316
2	(D)	6	8 760	3	(D)	2	(D)	19	8 856	3	(D)	8	(D)
6	74 333	7	(D)	6	1 984	2	(D)	29	13 546	5	6 049	16	2 337
9	73 309	13	11 743	9	2 230	8	3 462	26	10 834	5	6 089	20	(D)
62	183 399	80	101 527	117	53 988	75	99 930	346	136 793	45	48 327	223	105 582
8	(D)	7	7 700	11	3 053	7	1 993	18	6 071	4	6 255	19	3 173
6	(D)	10	11 135	10	3 978	3	(D)	29	7 775	4	6 455	20	4 448
6	8 629	3	(D)	4	1 219	1	(D)	16	3 475	5	(D)	5	1 674
6	3 997	5	5 545	1	(D)	—	—	12	3 011	2	(D)	6	1 659
42	205 423	57	61 149	50	38 046	37	28 808	151	54 255	15	12 933	100	61 586
15	19 632	14	10 084	4	745	6	1 249	26	6 338	5	2 599	12	3 400
10	18 887	15	10 345	10	5 452	6	2 618	52	7 160	6	2 960	24	4 502
5	9 538	3	3 605	1	(D)	—	—	8	758	1	(D)	1	(D)
5	9 349	9	4 242	8	(D)	6	2 618	27	5 646	3	1 660	18	(D)
—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	7	311	2	(D)	3	(D)
—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	10	445	—	—	2	(D)
44	142 360	47	37 200	71	38 210	53	32 729	127	58 721	12	9 360	141	47 462
29	100 483	39	30 453	64	35 393	42	28 614	89	46 636	10	(D)	116	(D)
15	41 877	8	6 747	7	2 817	11	4 115	38	12 085	2	(D)	25	(D)
27	44 729	16	15 087	22	4 781	12	2 667	64	16 824	7	7 020	35	10 915
10	25 547	5	5 804	18	4 542	8	2 104	28	11 087	3	(D)	19	4 491
5	6 935	4	5 169	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	1 886	2	(D)	3	(D)
3	2 344	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	523	1	(D)	4	1 066
9	9 903	4	(D)	—	—	—	—	21	3 328	1	(D)	9	(D)
20	39 641	23	13 312	14	4 705	18	5 827	58	11 485	6	6 550	33	(D)
12	25 175	8	5 831	11	3 733	11	3 257	27	7 373	4	(D)	19	(D)
8	14 466	15	7 481	3	972	7	2 570	31	4 112	2	(D)	14	5 625
19	36 152	28	13 619	19	8 388	15	6 904	75	14 433	7	6 515	42	11 452
5	17 127	6	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	9	1 970	2	(D)	7	1 247
5	(D)	4	2 660	14	(D)	7	(D)	22	7 370	1	(D)	22	5 640
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	4	463	1	(D)	—	—
8	16 554	17	8 193	4	607	7	2 748	40	4 630	3	2 666	13	4 565
18	43 429	20	19 249	21	6 699	16	4 659	73	13 411	12	7 463	41	13 378
5	13 420	4	2 492	10	4 119	5	1 098	11	5 780	3	(D)	16	(D)
13	30 009	16	16 757	11	2 580	11	3 561	62	7 631	9	(D)	25	(D)
100	442 044	112	120 872	176	77 043	119	139 860	431	194 665	43	39 203	303	183 135
4	(D)	10	12 462	19	7 108	13	11 539	58	29 286	3	(D)	30	(D)
54	296 026	54	(D)	60	(D)	64	(D)	223	(D)	20	21 542	154	(D)
2	(D)	5	6 686	5	858	4	1 493	14	5 684	3	3 227	8	943
34	92 412	39	55 634	90	40 222	36	20 817	123	59 594	16	11 391	106	70 014
22	37 221	29	26 479	14	4 073	11	4 903	66	14 587	10	7 105	27	(D)
3	(D)	6	2 834	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	2 993	2	(D)	4	1 430
11	15 911	10	9 697	9	3 592	5	1 786	23	5 044	2	(D)	16	2 434
1	(D)	5	7 766	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	2 813	3	1 499	2	(D)
7	(D)	8	6 182	2	(D)	3	(D)	27	3 737	3	1 215	5	(D)
17	28 917	18	14 502	13	4 345	14	5 677	74	15 640	8	8 779	36	6 724
3	7 223	2	(D)	6	2 858	5	1 527	17	3 567	2	(D)	12	(D)
14	21 694	16	(D)	7	1 487	9	4 150	57	12 073	6	(D)	24	(D)
9	11 710	13	6 410	11	2 272	5	1 621	31	4 761	3	(D)	13	(D)
19	47 278	21	15 853	29	17 831	23	9 353	92	36 174	9	11 533	55	(D)
11	29 605	13	13 161	29	17 831	20	(D)	64	28 259	7	(D)	48	(D)
8	17 673	8	2 692	—	—	3	(D)	28	7 915	2	(D)	7	(D)
56	153 175	68	58 690	49	20 113	54	34 055	222	75 104	26	30 567	152	69 168
23	71 871	29	25 863	20	8 057	31	23 361	109	39 734	12	12 749	71	33 962
33	81 304	39	32 827	29	12 056	23	10 694	113	35 370	14	17 818	81	35 206
74	302 384	92	92 309	151	86 182	100	91 190	357	155 072	39	46 856	270	150 818
28	178 306	31	33 144	42	35 688	36	29 525	163	73 564	19	21 106	124	74 474
20	19 646	22	24 516	68	35 589	40	49 162	85	39 393	8	17 486	73	42 688
26	104 432	39	34 649	41	14 905	24	12 503	109	42 115	12	8 264	73	33 656
8	27 644	8	6 974	2	(D)	4	(D)	23	5 976	2	(D)	8	4 920
204	886 662	196	224 695	293	214 809	237	225 320	686	318 369	82	84 279	567	(D)
8	33 774	5	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	7	925	2	(D)	5	(D)
—	—	—	—	15	4 543	1	(D)	4	1 532	4	3 449	13	4 436
55	292 112	84	99 634	98	64 241	104	112 114	315	132 777	33	37 030	279	128 962
15	104 049	9	10 515	19	7 869	12	18 525	24	12 666	5	4 135	20	8 393
13	86 974	13	18 280	81	61 050	45	48 545	51	40 422	7	9 437	55	45 413



**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses		Kind-of-business groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Building materials and garden supplies stores (SIC 52)		General merchandise stores (SIC 53)		Food stores (SIC 54)	
									Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
	Michigan—Con.													
	Kent County—Con.													
1	Lowell .....	46	70 555	5 797	1 402	476	15	1	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	10 894
2	Rockford .....	82	43 634	4 994	1 058	694	39	5	6	1 432	3	971	8	(D)
3	Sparta .....	46	36 280	3 600	818	427	18	3	4	(D)	3	(D)	5	11 712
4	Walker .....	98	258 705	28 807	6 800	2 975	22	2	7	24 314	3	(D)	11	(D)
5	Wyoming .....	390	581 643	74 506	17 570	7 559	83	17	27	53 719	6	113 929	38	55 268
6	Balance of county .....	427	519 683	56 053	13 210	5 845	122	26	36	34 753	8	98 638	52	87 557
7	Keweenaw County .....	22	4 697	431	65	59	14	1	1	(D)	-	-	4	1 108
8	Lake County .....	61	24 000	2 489	542	296	27	6	6	2 358	1	(D)	15	8 174
9	Lapeer County .....	331	351 205	32 505	7 688	3 242	103	29	24	32 173	10	25 071	58	70 855
10	Lapeer .....	158	229 137	20 606	4 764	1 950	44	14	10	23 756	3	(D)	21	35 575
11	Balance of county .....	173	122 068	11 899	2 924	1 292	59	15	14	8 417	7	(D)	37	35 280
12	Leelanau County .....	131	55 435	6 893	1 338	729	70	8	8	11 695	1	(D)	19	21 418
13	Lenawee County .....	538	449 152	48 216	11 042	5 403	183	35	40	21 864	18	78 901	69	88 199
14	Adrian .....	217	233 795	26 137	5 955	2 846	56	12	11	7 359	9	71 827	21	32 853
15	Blissfield .....	37	14 431	2 143	462	300	12	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	4 873
16	Hudson .....	31	17 392	2 047	446	201	13	4	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
17	Tecumseh .....	72	59 771	6 135	1 453	804	24	6	4	1 397	2	(D)	7	(D)
18	Balance of county .....	181	123 763	11 754	2 726	1 252	78	12	21	11 993	4	(D)	31	18 540
19	Livingston County .....	447	454 196	52 063	11 723	5 682	120	26	37	25 915	11	81 527	59	84 108
20	Brighton .....	156	199 279	22 599	5 103	2 337	33	6	14	9 136	2	(D)	17	20 733
21	Howell .....	136	88 091	9 982	2 311	1 195	37	7	9	4 432	5	(D)	16	19 759
22	Balance of county .....	155	166 826	19 482	4 309	2 150	50	13	14	12 347	4	(D)	26	43 616
23	Luce County .....	48	31 846	3 332	724	368	23	4	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	10 052
24	Mackinac County .....	183	67 709	7 811	1 235	691	80	16	10	5 367	2	(D)	30	20 261
25	St. Ignace .....	57	23 003	2 597	480	280	27	-	3	1 925	-	-	10	8 081
26	Balance of county .....	126	44 706	5 214	755	411	53	16	7	3 442	2	(D)	20	12 180
27	Macomb County .....	3 934	5 419 875	615 280	143 389	61 861	797	253	216	326 671	56	760 178	518	900 143
28	Center Line .....	54	126 722	13 221	3 089	969	10	3	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
29	East Detroit .....	213	297 517	30 984	7 094	2 802	50	23	9	5 212	1	(D)	37	55 995
30	Fraser .....	88	77 542	11 664	2 872	1 280	14	9	9	13 131	-	-	8	19 459
31	Grosse Pointe Shores (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	▲ Mount Clemens .....	241	252 670	30 511	7 066	2 817	32	18	9	5 355	3	(D)	31	31 687
33	New Baltimore .....	52	48 116	5 962	1 468	648	14	1	2	(D)	-	-	9	(D)
34	Richmond .....	54	72 446	7 401	1 767	734	21	1	2	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
35	Romeo .....	53	61 655	5 950	1 313	703	15	4	4	7 883	2	(D)	7	6 014
36	Roseville .....	376	608 039	67 581	16 266	7 063	56	11	16	24 153	8	174 147	32	79 365
37	St. Clair Shores .....	407	399 038	49 179	11 351	5 136	108	36	19	10 432	2	(D)	62	96 422
38	Sterling Heights .....	585	1 087 375	112 655	26 777	11 730	72	21	21	31 941	12	290 959	63	114 513
39	Utica .....	74	74 667	9 249	2 171	1 004	12	5	7	14 331	-	-	10	21 644
40	Warren .....	897	1 220 080	151 037	35 161	15 288	184	58	46	80 022	12	104 557	134	239 407
41	Balance of county .....	840	1 094 008	119 886	26 994	11 687	209	63	69	123 080	14	(D)	115	189 785
42	Manistee County .....	197	110 574	11 586	2 568	1 238	72	11	11	7 985	3	(D)	24	29 211
43	Manistee .....	123	78 158	8 014	1 786	795	37	5	5	2 907	2	(D)	13	18 516
44	Balance of county .....	74	32 416	3 572	782	443	35	6	6	5 078	1	(D)	11	10 695
45	Marquette County .....	464	385 197	41 908	9 637	5 183	149	28	31	19 965	10	49 836	61	78 610
46	Ishpeming .....	83	52 076	5 140	1 121	705	34	10	10	3 755	1	(D)	9	11 485
47	Marquette .....	249	227 063	27 199	6 300	3 404	65	11	9	6 113	5	(D)	24	46 054
48	Negaunee .....	41	19 997	2 076	497	277	19	2	4	2 975	1	(D)	9	7 965
49	Balance of county .....	91	86 061	7 493	1 719	797	31	5	8	7 122	3	(D)	19	13 106
50	Mason County .....	216	126 926	13 818	3 090	1 594	79	18	13	11 613	5	(D)	36	32 025
51	Ludington .....	119	59 270	6 821	1 540	851	43	8	5	5 352	3	(D)	16	20 558
52	Balance of county .....	97	67 656	6 997	1 550	743	36	10	8	6 261	2	(D)	20	11 467
53	Mecosta County .....	243	175 669	18 292	3 895	2 351	97	23	15	13 608	8	11 878	35	38 289
54	Big Rapids .....	134	107 926	11 855	2 576	1 634	39	15	9	7 931	3	(D)	15	28 803
55	Balance of county .....	109	67 743	6 437	1 319	717	58	8	6	5 677	5	(D)	20	9 486
56	Menominee County .....	148	92 650	9 544	2 361	1 198	68	11	9	2 189	5	(D)	21	31 491
57	Menominee .....	89	78 162	8 020	1 937	1 145	36	4	4	(D)	3	(D)	19	26 881
58	Balance of county .....	59	14 488	1 524	424	253	32	7	5	(D)	2	(D)	12	4 610
59	Midland County .....	389	322 367	38 651	8 871	4 245	108	29	25	22 518	7	26 500	56	73 280
60	Midland (part) ▲ .....	328	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	20	17	14 831	6	(D)	41	60 509
61	Balance of county .....	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	9	8	7 687	1	(D)	15	12 771
62	Missaukee County .....	54	42 683	3 816	765	375	29	5	3	(D)	6	4 398	9	8 280
63	Monroe County .....	528	511 662	55 765	12 621	5 547	185	40	36	33 706	8	36 926	82	122 077
64	Carleton .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1	2	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
65	Dundee .....	28	24 694	2 385	511	268	13	2	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
66	Milan (part) ▲ .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Monroe .....	277	252 866	28 033	6 136	2 996	74	18	15	17 193	5	(D)	39	57 590
68	Balance of county .....	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	19	18	(D)	3	(D)	35	43 474
69	Montcalm County .....	294	250 403	25 006	5 600	2 621	116	23	26	24 616	9	(D)	45	55 624
70	Greenville .....	85	93 283	10 025	2 328	1 071	21	3	4	2 434	4	(D)	8	4 435
71	Balance of county .....	209	157 120	14 981	3 272	1 550	95	20	22	22 182	5	(D)	37	51 189
72	Montmorency County .....	71	29 951	3 234	652	419	34	1	5	4 260	2	(D)	11	12 538

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Kind-of-business groups—Con.													
Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and home furnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)	
Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
7	41 511	4	4 572	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	3 138	2	(D)	8	1 634
5	6 443	2	(D)	8	5 483	5	1 107	17	4 854	3	2 222	25	4 554
4	(D)	3	1 553	2	(D)	4	1 373	12	1 253	2	(D)	7	1 597
11	(D)	10	8 323	7	2 299	7	3 254	27	14 909	1	(D)	14	(D)
45	122 934	35	37 616	25	53 938	31	30 424	116	65 113	8	10 889	59	37 813
41	154 358	31	37 238	36	14 622	25	9 315	101	40 780	15	11 029	82	31 393
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	11	1 363	-	-	4	(D)
1	(D)	6	3 578	1	(D)	-	-	23	3 609	2	(D)	6	1 441
37	105 693	19	47 451	24	9 540	21	10 066	70	21 581	11	14 991	57	13 784
17	65 538	8	40 413	17	7 764	15	8 506	30	13 707	5	7 459	32	(D)
20	40 155	11	7 038	7	1 776	6	1 560	40	7 874	6	7 532	25	(D)
1	(D)	8	4 056	13	2 637	4	747	37	9 355	3	(D)	37	3 887
49	118 291	42	34 154	38	14 220	28	13 622	160	44 005	17	16 470	77	19 426
22	50 074	18	18 030	16	8 407	12	4 562	65	22 935	8	8 781	35	8 967
1	(D)	4	2 047	2	(D)	2	(D)	10	2 229	2	(D)	4	1 145
3	(D)	4	3 601	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	2 754	2	(D)	4	513
2	(D)	4	3 883	9	1 825	8	6 129	22	7 214	3	4 734	11	2 660
21	62 229	12	6 593	10	3 321	4	1 434	53	8 873	2	(D)	23	6 141
34	109 438	41	39 369	25	6 354	23	15 495	114	43 252	15	18 069	88	30 669
11	47 997	12	10 696	10	3 916	12	9 576	36	16 851	6	(D)	36	(D)
7	12 342	16	12 240	9	1 919	7	2 296	33	10 547	4	(D)	30	(D)
16	49 099	13	16 433	6	519	4	3 623	45	15 854	5	5 920	22	(D)
3	7 530	4	4 304	2	(D)	2	(D)	15	2 242	2	(D)	8	2 200
7	4 701	18	11 386	11	2 914	5	(D)	58	11 513	5	1 560	37	8 402
-	-	6	4 468	6	1 387	3	(D)	12	3 780	1	(D)	16	(D)
7	4 701	12	6 918	5	1 527	2	(D)	46	7 733	4	(D)	21	(D)
250	1 425 636	298	364 075	395	258 588	257	334 441	1 130	511 073	137	212 438	677	326 632
8	58 489	5	7 091	-	-	7	(D)	13	4 355	3	(D)	11	3 897
20	135 974	16	17 088	15	5 919	16	12 026	57	24 535	10	15 478	32	(D)
5	2 731	11	12 277	2	(D)	2	(D)	31	13 348	2	(D)	18	9 079
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	52 576	17	23 382	21	12 240	18	19 045	74	24 125	9	11 747	44	(D)
4	(D)	5	4 785	1	(D)	2	(D)	20	7 042	3	(D)	6	1 566
5	26 826	4	5 288	7	2 347	2	(D)	15	4 428	2	(D)	9	(D)
4	(D)	6	8 068	5	2 187	1	(D)	17	5 387	2	(D)	5	(D)
22	109 671	25	34 998	74	58 497	30	20 449	91	46 343	8	15 155	70	45 261
29	93 280	35	33 306	22	8 009	25	27 467	134	46 347	17	23 638	62	(D)
20	312 249	34	49 112	129	95 539	45	36 045	125	73 916	19	24 212	117	58 889
4	6 556	7	9 372	5	1 619	6	4 751	20	8 946	5	5 024	10	2 424
50	294 229	63	78 740	75	53 425	48	95 204	274	134 125	33	59 787	162	80 584
64	314 064	70	80 568	39	17 620	55	83 261	259	118 176	24	37 455	131	(D)
16	22 188	20	12 583	12	5 924	11	3 298	56	10 096	6	4 939	38	(D)
8	17 320	12	8 249	12	5 924	10	(D)	29	5 120	5	(D)	27	(D)
8	4 868	8	4 334	-	-	1	(D)	27	4 976	1	(D)	11	(D)
31	91 127	39	29 875	47	15 503	28	24 839	130	38 318	9	11 745	78	25 379
4	9 627	11	9 927	8	(D)	2	(D)	27	5 567	3	(D)	8	4 477
15	43 408	12	10 889	36	12 111	23	23 818	70	28 884	4	5 627	51	(D)
-	-	7	3 169	-	-	2	(D)	10	1 306	2	(D)	6	1 239
12	38 092	9	5 890	3	(D)	1	(D)	23	2 561	-	-	13	(D)
16	20 063	18	14 374	21	5 486	13	3 910	58	13 449	6	8 178	30	(D)
5	1 989	10	7 173	14	4 575	8	1 736	6	6 284	4	(D)	24	4 836
11	18 074	8	7 201	7	911	5	2 174	28	7 165	2	(D)	6	(D)
21	38 317	24	15 878	22	9 990	17	6 481	58	16 797	10	6 341	33	18 090
9	19 633	13	8 702	19	(D)	11	4 945	28	10 937	7	(D)	20	(D)
12	18 684	11	7 176	3	(D)	6	1 536	30	5 860	3	(D)	13	(D)
14	8 957	12	9 061	8	1 491	6	946	49	11 339	5	(D)	19	11 474
11	(D)	9	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	25	8 847	4	(D)	14	(D)
3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	24	2 492	1	(D)	5	(D)
22	68 676	34	30 773	49	14 560	29	12 147	79	36 344	14	17 423	74	20 146
19	(D)	24	25 596	48	(D)	27	(D)	64	(D)	12	(D)	70	(D)
3	(D)	10	5 177	1	(D)	2	(D)	15	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
3	(D)	6	4 660	-	-	2	(D)	20	2 758	3	1 731	2	(D)
41	141 691	45	51 917	27	10 650	21	13 240	163	49 822	19	19 861	86	31 772
2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	8	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
3	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	9	3 326	2	(D)	3	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
18	46 412	21	33 645	23	10 169	18	11 737	77	31 691	11	14 690	50	(D)
16	83 892	17	10 496	4	481	2	(D)	67	13 375	5	(D)	32	(D)
37	57 359	31	22 555	14	3 435	17	8 905	78	14 730	11	6 880	26	(D)
12	18 912	5	5 057	10	(D)	10	2 880	22	6 594	3	2 453	7	(D)
25	38 447	26	17 498	4	(D)	7	6 025	56	8 136	8	4 427	19	(D)
1	(D)	7	2 428	1	(D)	4	(D)	28	4 260	3	2 057	9	2 867









# 1987

## Census of Retail Trade

---

RC87-A-23

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Michigan

---

Issued August 1989



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary**  
**Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary**  
for Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite**, Associate Director for  
Economic Programs  
**Roger H. Bugenhagen**, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg**, Chief,  
Economic Census Staff

**BUSINESS DIVISION**  
**Howard N. Hamilton, Chief**

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Census of retail trade (1987). Geographic area series.  
1987 census of retail trade. Geographic area series.

"RC87-A-1—RC87-A-52."

"Issued February—September 1989."

1. Retail trade--United States--Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

HF5429.3.C4 1989 381'.2'0973021 88-22142

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government  
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

# INTRODUCTION

## PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

*Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.*

*Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.*

*State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.*

*Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.*

*Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.*

## AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

- Census of Retail Trade
- Census of Wholesale Trade
- Census of Service Industries
- Census of Transportation
- Census of Manufactures
- Census of Mineral Industries
- Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

## AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

## WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

## HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial



activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

## AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*, *Current Industrial Reports*, and the *Quarterly Financial Report*. Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent

observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

## SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics*. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses*. Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

## CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE

The 1987 Census of Retail Trade, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered retail trade as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> It included all establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal or household consumption and rendering services incidental to the sale of the goods. The census excluded governmental organizations classified in the covered industries except for liquor stores operated by State and local governments. Data for direct sellers (SIC 5963) with no paid employees and post exchanges, ship stores, and similar establishments operated on military posts by agencies of the Federal Government are not included. The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to retail establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Retail Trade, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, sales, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00314-2.



number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>2</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>2</sup> Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>3 4</sup>
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>2 3</sup> For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>2</sup>

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

<sup>2</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

<sup>3</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1987.

<sup>4</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- Represents zero.



(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

(IC) Independent city.

(NA) Not available.

(NC) Not comparable.

(X) Not applicable.

CMSA Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.

MSA Metropolitan Statistical Area.

n.e.c. Not elsewhere classified.

PMSA Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.

pt. Part.

r Revised.

SIC Standard Industrial Classification.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>											
The State .....	X	X	X	X							
CMSA's and MSA's in the State .....								X			
PMSA's in the State .....								X			
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA .....									X		
Counties in the State .....					X		<sup>1</sup> X				X
Places in the State .....					<sup>2</sup> X	<sup>1</sup> X				<sup>2</sup> X	
<b>DATA ITEMS<sup>3</sup></b>											
Establishments .....	X		<sup>4</sup> X	<sup>4</sup> X	X	X	X	X	X		
Sales .....	X		<sup>4</sup> X	<sup>4</sup> X	X	X	X	X	X		
Annual payroll .....	X		<sup>4</sup> X	<sup>4</sup> X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll .....	X			<sup>4</sup> X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987 .....	X		<sup>4</sup> X	<sup>4</sup> X	X	X	X	X	X		
Unincorporated businesses .....	X				X	X	X	X	X		
Sales per establishment .....		X									
Sales per employee .....		X									
Payroll per employee .....		X									
Employees per establishment .....		X									
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics (establishments, sales, payroll, employees) .....			<sup>4</sup> X								
Summary statistics for industries having an SIC change between 1972 and 1987 .....				<sup>4</sup> X							
Counties ranked by volume of 1987 sales .....											X
Places ranked by volume of 1987 sales .....										<sup>2</sup> X	

<sup>1</sup>Includes areas with 350 retail establishments or more.

<sup>2</sup>Includes places with 2,500 inhabitants or more, according to the 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

<sup>3</sup>See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

<sup>4</sup>Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category										
	Number of establishments	Sales (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios and rankings	Merchandise line sales	Sales size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>											
United States.....	X	X	X	X	X						
State.....	X	X	X	X	X						
CMSA, PMSA, MSA.....	X	X	X	X							
County.....	X	X	X	X	X						
Place.....	X	X	X	X	X						
<b>NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES</b>											
United States.....	<sup>1</sup> X	<sup>1</sup> X									
State.....	X	X									
CMSA, PMSA, MSA.....	X	X									
County.....	X	X									
Place.....	X	X									
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>											
United States.....	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	
<b>MEASURES OF VALUE PRODUCED, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>											
United States.....		X	X							X	<sup>2</sup> X
<b>MERCHANDISE LINE SALES</b>											
United States.....	X	X				X					
State.....	<sup>3</sup> X	<sup>3</sup> X				<sup>3</sup> X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA.....	<sup>3</sup> X	<sup>3</sup> X				<sup>3</sup> X					
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>											
United States.....	X	X	X	X							<sup>4</sup> X
State.....	X	X	X	X							<sup>4</sup> X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA.....	X	X	X	X							<sup>4</sup> X
<b>ZIP CODES</b>											
United States.....	<sup>5</sup> X	<sup>5</sup> X									
State.....	<sup>5</sup> X	<sup>5</sup> X	<sup>5</sup> X	<sup>5</sup> X							
<b>SPECIAL REPORT SERIES—SELECTED STATISTICS</b>											
United States.....	<sup>1</sup> X	<sup>1</sup> X	X	X	X		<sup>6</sup> X				<sup>1</sup> <sup>7</sup> X
State.....	<sup>8</sup> X	<sup>8</sup> X	X	X	X						<sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> X
CMSA, MSA.....	<sup>8</sup> X	<sup>8</sup> X	X	X	X						<sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> X

<sup>1</sup>Includes data for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll, by kind of business.

<sup>2</sup>Includes value produced, capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and selected operating expenses detail.

<sup>3</sup>Data available in printed form only for the United States. Data for other areas are available only on microfiche and computerized media.

<sup>4</sup>For United States, States, and MSA's, includes data on number of gasoline pumps and gallon sales of gasoline and other automotive fuels as well as establishments offering self-service sale of gasoline; on seating capacity and average cost per meal; and on the number of pharmacists, number of prescriptions filled, and percent of prescriptions paid for by third parties. For United States and States only, includes data on number of automotive service bays, number of automotive mechanics, types of food services, franchise holders, concession operators, contract feeding and automatic merchandising machine operators; and on the gallon sales of fuels, LP gas bulk storage capacity, and number of establishments selling bottled LP gas.

<sup>5</sup>Data available on public-use computer tapes and CD-ROM only.

<sup>6</sup>Data available by sales size of establishments without payroll only.

<sup>7</sup>Includes percent of retail sales in MSA's, in non-MSA areas, in central cities, and outside central cities within MSA's.

<sup>8</sup>Includes data for all establishments and establishments with payroll.

<sup>9</sup>Includes percent of retail sales inside and outside central cities within each individual MSA.

# CONTENTS

## Michigan

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

	Page
Introduction .....	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number .....	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade Reports .....	VIII
Summary of Findings .....	2

### FIGURES

1. State Map .....	3
2. Percent Change in Sales and Annual Payroll: 1982 to 1987 .....	4
3. Annual Payroll Per Employee: 1987 and 1982 .....	5

### TABLES

1. Summary Statistics for the State: 1987 .....	7
2. Selected Ratios for the State: 1987 .....	9
3. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	11
4. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for the State: 1987 .....	13
5. Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987 .....	14
6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 .....	24
7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 .....	52
8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	75
9. Summary Statistics for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 .....	90
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987 .....	92
11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987 .....	93

### APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation .....	A-1
B. General Questions .....	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers .....	C-1
D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas .....	D-1
E. Percent of Sales Data Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987 .....	E-1
F. Geographic Notes .....	F-1
G. Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982 .....	G-1
H. Changes in Retail Trade Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987 .....	H-1

Publication Program .....	Inside back cover
---------------------------	-------------------



## SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

Data from the 1987 Census of Retail Trade show that Michigan's 53,399 retail stores with payroll had sales totaling \$56.7 billion. In 1982, 49,766 stores had sales of \$38.4 billion.

For establishments with payroll in 1987, sales of new car dealers accounted for 19.9 percent of the State's total sales by retailers compared to 16.1 percent in 1982. Other leading retail kinds of business in 1987 were grocery stores with 16.1 percent of sales, department stores (including leased departments) with 13.6 percent, gasoline service stations with 7.5 percent, and restaurants and lunchrooms with 4.4 percent.

For 1987, sales for establishments with payroll in the State averaged \$1.1 million per establishment, compared to \$772 thousand in 1982. In 1987, department stores (including leased departments) averaged \$22.9 million per establishment; new car dealers, \$11.1 million; boat dealers, \$2.0 million; lumber and other building materials dealers, \$2.0 million; and miscellaneous general merchandise stores, \$1.9 million.

For retail establishments with payroll, 1987 sales per employee averaged \$84 thousand. New car dealers had sales per employee of \$317 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$22 thousand per employee average for restaurants and lunchrooms.

The 1987 payroll of retailers in the State amounted to \$6.6 billion, compared to \$4.4 billion for 1982. Payroll as a percent of sales of establishments with payroll averaged 11.6 percent for all retailers, 28.5 percent for restaurants and lunchrooms, and 5.7 percent for gasoline service stations.

There were 673,265 paid employees (full- and part-time) engaged in retail trade in the State as of mid-March 1987, compared to 517,789 employees in 1982. Restaurants and lunchrooms were the largest employers with 114,662 employees; followed by refreshment places, 92,254 employees; and grocery stores, 81,651.

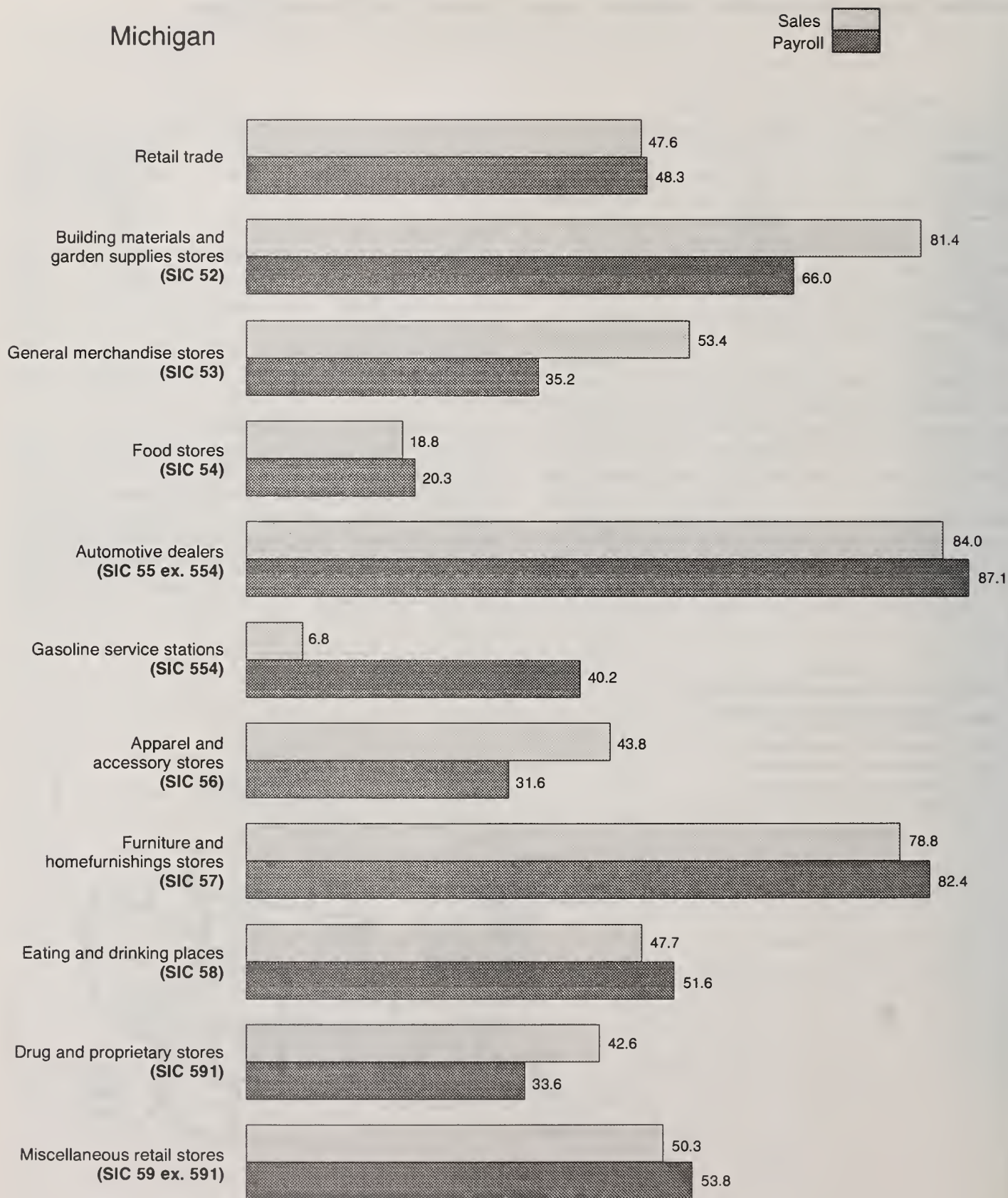
Wayne County led the counties in the State, accounting for 20.0 percent of total sales by retailers. Detroit had the largest sales among all places in the State, with 5.5 percent of the State total.



**MICHIGAN - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places**



Figure 2. **Percent Change in Sales and Annual Payroll : 1982 to 1987**  
(Includes only establishments with payroll)

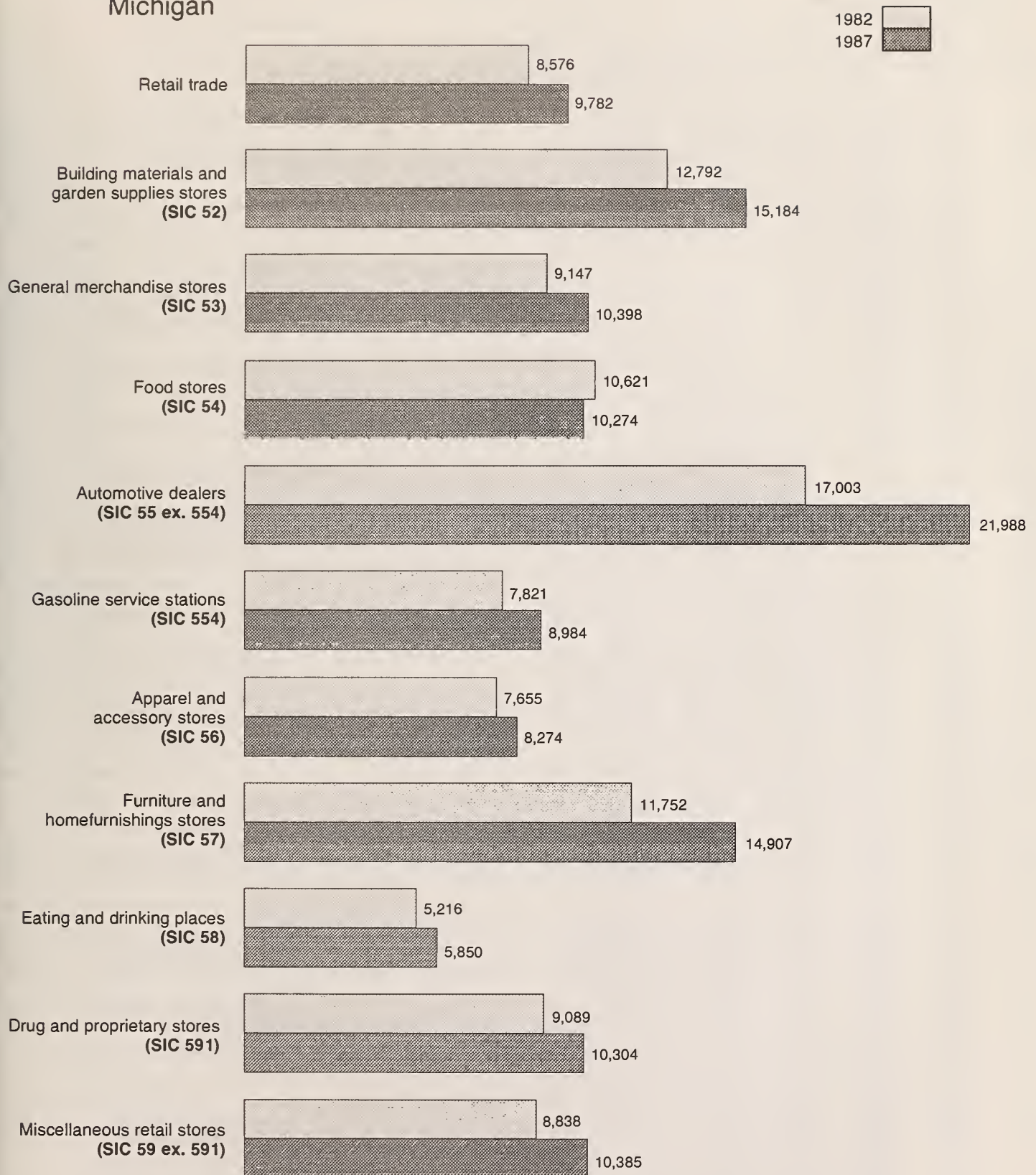


Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.



Figure 3. **Annual Payroll Per Employee: 1987 and 1982**  
(In dollars)

Michigan



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.





**Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>Retail trade</b> .....	<b>53 399</b>	<b>56 697 319</b>	<b>6 583 500</b>	<b>1 522 588</b>	<b>673 265</b>	<b>14 424</b>	<b>3 324</b>
52	<b>Building materials and garden supplies stores</b> .....	<b>2 900</b>	<b>3 184 120</b>	<b>366 938</b>	<b>80 639</b>	<b>24 166</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>140</b>
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	1 339	2 123 885	234 332	51 240	13 388	216	54
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	1 008	1 979 806	210 728	45 865	11 783	139	39
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	331	144 079	23 604	5 375	1 605	77	15
525	Hardware stores .....	966	517 775	74 520	17 304	6 684	305	62
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	436	297 383	37 960	8 075	3 138	149	20
527	Mobile home dealers .....	159	245 077	20 126	4 020	956	22	4
53	<b>General merchandise stores</b> .....	<b>1 052</b>	<b>8 040 993</b>	<b>855 554</b>	<b>198 030</b>	<b>82 279</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>40</b>
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	337	7 708 054	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	337	7 119 202	769 128	177 705	72 388	-	-
531 pt.	Conventional <sup>1</sup> .....	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising <sup>1</sup> .....	211	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531 pt.	National chain <sup>1</sup> .....	65	1 635 588	184 318	42 398	16 601	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	348	222 204	31 538	7 424	4 010	49	15
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	367	699 587	54 888	12 901	5 881	121	25
54	<b>Food stores</b> .....	<b>7 422</b>	<b>9 921 655</b>	<b>999 255</b>	<b>232 896</b>	<b>97 256</b>	<b>2 510</b>	<b>748</b>
541	Grocery stores .....	5 282	9 134 284	883 583	206 068	81 651	1 753	505
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	406	231 558	23 502	5 529	2 415	161	40
546	Retail bakeries .....	924	183 082	49 136	11 382	7 591	346	106
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling .....	806	163 256	45 809	10 657	7 178	324	93
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only .....	118	19 826	3 327	725	413	22	13
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	810	372 731	43 034	9 917	5 599	250	97
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	203	227 012	21 614	4 879	2 494	81	24
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	268	64 086	11 517	2 864	1 521	52	13
545	Dairy products stores .....	117	22 285	2 625	459	413	61	17
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	222	59 348	7 278	1 715	1 171	56	43
55 ex. 554	<b>Automotive dealers</b> .....	<b>3 520</b>	<b>13 533 919</b>	<b>1 140 816</b>	<b>258 410</b>	<b>51 883</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>124</b>
551	New and used car dealers .....	1 023	11 309 431	887 319	202 953	35 689	71	8
552	Used car dealers .....	414	321 868	23 279	5 141	1 437	135	32
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	1 535	985 376	153 122	34 830	10 511	277	63
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	1 423	875 017	142 518	32 997	9 601	235	57
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	112	110 359	10 604	1 833	910	42	6
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	548	917 244	77 096	15 486	4 246	116	21
555	Boat dealers .....	232	462 635	37 170	7 242	1 911	48	10
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	143	253 563	19 832	3 776	997	26	9
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	135	150 977	14 766	3 233	1 041	32	1
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. .....	38	50 069	5 328	1 235	297	10	1
554	<b>Gasoline service stations</b> .....	<b>4 164</b>	<b>4 251 908</b>	<b>240 652</b>	<b>56 712</b>	<b>26 788</b>	<b>1 410</b>	<b>189</b>
56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores</b> .....	<b>5 159</b>	<b>2 936 795</b>	<b>356 369</b>	<b>82 486</b>	<b>43 070</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>170</b>
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	592	339 655	53 982	13 129	4 476	86	12
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	2 061	1 160 051	135 192	30 758	18 310	334	82
562	Women's clothing stores .....	1 804	1 064 251	122 298	27 743	17 113	288	66
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	257	95 800	12 894	3 015	1 197	46	16
565	Family clothing stores .....	558	698 010	77 138	17 385	9 109	104	22
566	Shoe stores .....	1 438	559 916	68 391	16 134	8 022	111	27
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	145	57 267	7 332	1 685	631	7	2
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	317	115 321	16 979	4 109	1 855	19	4
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	48	11 461	1 775	369	199	3	2
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	928	375 867	42 305	9 971	5 337	82	19
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	510	179 163	21 666	5 080	3 153	132	27
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	207	94 772	10 136	2 462	1 755	54	17
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	303	84 391	11 530	2 618	1 398	78	10
57	<b>Furniture and homefurnishings stores</b> .....	<b>3 471</b>	<b>2 917 258</b>	<b>384 411</b>	<b>90 096</b>	<b>25 787</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>151</b>
5712	Furniture stores .....	911	932 718	137 205	32 312	8 065	152	42
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	1 089	671 182	97 326	20 934	7 005	285	51
5713	Floor covering stores .....	493	421 317	60 311	13 049	3 250	116	24
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	155	62 951	10 921	2 433	953	56	8
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores .....	441	186 914	26 094	5 452	2 802	113	19
572	Household appliance stores .....	369	388 000	42 594	10 027	2 973	115	24
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	1 102	925 358	107 286	26 823	7 744	216	34
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores .....	563	628 436	69 507	17 777	4 437	123	22
5734	Computer and software stores .....	136	89 596	12 448	2 994	891	15	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	248	133 141	12 695	3 011	1 560	37	6
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	155	74 185	12 636	3 041	856	41	5

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
58	Eating and drinking places .....	14 475	5 546 093	1 420 469	329 836	242 807	4 274	1 028
5812	Eating places .....	11 635	5 071 446	1 325 760	306 576	226 471	3 360	876
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	5 468	2 485 708	709 407	165 520	114 662	1 740	495
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	211	95 428	25 308	6 105	4 233	49	11
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	4 709	2 110 528	481 758	110 458	92 254	1 159	289
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	1 247	379 782	109 287	24 493	15 322	412	81
5813	Drinking places .....	2 840	474 647	94 709	23 260	16 336	914	152
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	1 921	2 131 063	236 506	56 926	22 953	279	54
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	1 824	2 049 587	228 750	55 111	22 059	255	48
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	97	81 476	7 756	1 815	894	24	6
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	9 315	4 233 515	582 530	136 557	56 276	2 955	680
592	Liquor stores .....	1 100	490 471	36 062	8 261	4 858	475	136
593	Used merchandise stores .....	425	101 958	22 925	5 131	2 612	123	36
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	4 259	1 832 451	225 079	52 534	25 252	1 271	269
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	854	465 931	50 601	10 937	5 285	295	49
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	359	256 619	25 190	5 714	2 917	101	22
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	495	209 312	25 411	5 223	2 368	194	27
5942	Book stores .....	383	179 862	20 002	4 818	2 490	92	23
5943	Stationery stores .....	131	49 087	6 581	1 569	709	27	12
5944	Jewelry stores .....	873	382 870	62 949	15 713	5 080	172	29
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	347	307 957	24 087	5 665	3 220	133	20
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	109	57 846	6 882	1 632	584	31	1
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	1 136	248 704	33 822	7 385	5 147	399	108
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	88	39 958	6 442	1 535	603	8	5
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	338	100 236	13 713	3 280	2 134	114	22
596	Nonstore retailers .....	723	742 229	119 704	28 529	8 763	189	25
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	185	279 620	30 661	6 983	2 737	60	8
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	216	234 910	48 779	11 678	3 039	37	8
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	322	227 699	40 264	9 868	2 987	92	9
598	Fuel dealers .....	354	370 905	39 502	9 990	2 282	60	8
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	136	158 857	12 236	2 927	748	40	3
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	203	208 742	26 851	6 961	1 503	11	3
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	15	3 306	415	102	31	9	2
5992	Florists .....	872	195 759	41 403	9 659	4 962	414	122
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	73	16 804	2 160	532	249	20	3
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	50	19 898	2 345	581	309	24	2
5995	Optical goods stores .....	454	140 653	35 244	8 306	2 101	68	10
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	1 005	322 387	58 106	13 034	4 888	311	69
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	180	47 565	7 265	1 707	984	79	17
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	15	4 608	879	213	62	3	2
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	810	270 214	49 962	11 114	3 842	229	50

<sup>1</sup>Includes sales from catalog order desks.

<sup>2</sup>Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.



**Table 2. Selected Ratios for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Sales		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Retail trade</b> .....	<b>1 061 767</b>	<b>84 212</b>	<b>9 778</b>	<b>13</b>
52	<b>Building materials and garden supplies stores</b> .....	<b>1 097 972</b>	<b>131 760</b>	<b>15 184</b>	<b>8</b>
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	1 586 173	158 641	17 503	10
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	1 964 093	168 022	17 884	12
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	435 284	89 769	14 707	5
525	Hardware stores .....	535 999	77 465	11 149	7
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	682 071	94 768	12 097	7
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1 541 365	256 357	21 052	6
53	<b>General merchandise stores</b> .....	<b>7 643 529</b>	<b>97 728</b>	<b>10 398</b>	<b>78</b>
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>2 3</sup> .....	22 872 564	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>2</sup> .....	21 125 228	98 348	10 625	215
531 pt.	Conventional <sup>2</sup> .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising <sup>2</sup> .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
531 pt.	National chain <sup>2</sup> .....	25 162 892	98 523	11 103	255
533	Variety stores .....	638 517	55 412	7 865	12
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	1 906 232	118 957	9 333	16
54	<b>Food stores</b> .....	<b>1 336 790</b>	<b>102 016</b>	<b>10 274</b>	<b>13</b>
541	Grocery stores .....	1 729 323	111 870	10 821	15
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	570 340	95 883	9 732	6
546	Retail bakeries .....	198 141	24 118	6 473	8
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling .....	202 551	22 744	6 382	9
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only .....	168 017	48 005	8 056	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	460 162	66 571	7 686	7
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	1 118 286	91 023	8 666	12
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	239 127	42 134	7 572	6
545	Dairy products stores .....	190 470	53 959	6 356	4
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	267 333	50 681	6 215	5
55 ex. 554	<b>Automotive dealers</b> .....	<b>3 844 863</b>	<b>260 855</b>	<b>21 988</b>	<b>15</b>
551	New and used car dealers .....	11 055 162	316 888	24 863	35
552	Used car dealers .....	777 459	223 986	16 200	3
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	641 939	93 747	14 568	7
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	614 910	91 138	14 844	7
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	985 348	121 274	11 653	8
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	1 673 803	216 025	18 157	8
555	Boat dealers .....	1 994 116	242 091	19 451	8
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	1 773 168	254 326	19 892	7
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	1 118 348	145 031	14 184	8
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. .....	1 317 605	168 582	17 939	8
554	<b>Gasoline service stations</b> .....	<b>1 021 111</b>	<b>158 724</b>	<b>8 984</b>	<b>6</b>
56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores</b> .....	<b>569 257</b>	<b>68 187</b>	<b>8 274</b>	<b>8</b>
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	573 742	75 884	12 060	8
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	562 858	63 356	7 384	9
562	Women's clothing stores .....	589 940	62 190	7 146	9
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	372 763	80 033	10 772	5
565	Family clothing stores .....	1 250 914	76 629	8 468	16
566	Shoe stores .....	389 371	69 798	8 525	6
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	394 945	90 756	11 620	4
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	363 789	62 168	9 153	6
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	238 771	57 593	8 920	4
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	405 029	70 427	7 927	6
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	351 300	56 823	6 872	6
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	457 836	54 001	5 775	8
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	278 518	60 366	8 247	5
57	<b>Furniture and homefurnishings stores</b> .....	<b>840 466</b>	<b>113 129</b>	<b>14 907</b>	<b>7</b>
5712	Furniture stores .....	1 023 840	115 650	17 012	9
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	616 329	95 815	13 894	6
5713	Floor covering stores .....	854 598	129 636	18 557	7
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	406 135	66 056	11 460	6
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores .....	423 841	66 707	9 313	6
572	Household appliance stores .....	1 051 491	130 508	14 327	8
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	839 708	119 494	13 854	7
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores .....	1 116 227	141 635	15 665	8
5734	Computer and software stores .....	658 794	100 557	13 971	7
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	536 859	85 347	8 138	6
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	478 613	86 665	14 762	6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Selected Ratios for the State: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Sales		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
<b>58</b>	<b>Eating and drinking places</b> .....	<b>383 150</b>	<b>22 842</b>	<b>5 850</b>	<b>17</b>
5812	Eating places .....	435 878	22 393	5 854	19
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	454 592	21 679	6 187	21
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	452 265	22 544	5 979	20
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	448 190	22 877	5 222	20
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	304 557	24 787	7 133	12
5813	Drinking places .....	167 129	29 055	5 798	6
<b>591</b>	<b>Drug and proprietary stores</b> .....	<b>1 109 351</b>	<b>92 845</b>	<b>10 304</b>	<b>12</b>
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	1 123 677	92 914	10 370	12
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	839 959	91 136	8 676	9
<b>59 ex. 591</b>	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores</b> .....	<b>454 484</b>	<b>75 228</b>	<b>10 351</b>	<b>8</b>
592	Liquor stores .....	445 883	100 962	7 423	4
593	Used merchandise stores .....	239 901	39 034	8 777	6
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	430 254	72 567	8 913	6
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	545 587	88 161	9 574	6
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	714 816	87 974	8 636	8
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	422 853	88 392	10 731	5
5942	Book stores .....	469 614	72 234	8 033	7
5943	Stationery stores .....	374 710	69 234	9 282	5
5944	Jewelry stores .....	438 568	75 368	12 392	6
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	887 484	95 639	7 480	9
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	530 697	99 051	11 784	5
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	218 930	48 320	6 571	5
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	454 068	66 265	10 683	7
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	296 556	46 971	6 426	6
596	Nonstore retailers .....	1 026 596	84 700	13 660	12
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	1 511 459	102 163	11 202	15
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	1 087 546	77 298	16 051	14
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	707 140	76 230	13 480	9
598	Fuel dealers .....	1 047 754	162 535	17 310	6
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	1 168 066	212 376	16 358	6
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	1 028 286	138 884	17 865	7
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	220 400	106 645	13 387	2
5992	Florists .....	224 494	39 452	8 344	6
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	230 192	67 486	8 675	3
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	397 960	64 395	7 589	6
5995	Optical goods stores .....	309 808	66 946	16 775	5
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	320 783	65 955	11 887	5
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	264 250	48 338	7 383	5
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	307 200	74 323	14 177	4
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	333 598	70 332	13 004	5

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

<sup>2</sup>Includes sales from catalog order desks.

<sup>3</sup>Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.



**Table 3. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for the State: 1987 and 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments		Sales			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		<b>Retail trade—</b>										
		Including used automobile parts and accessories stores <sup>1</sup> -----	53 528	49 862	56 742 042	38 454 235	47.6	6 592 870	4 446 103	48.3	673 983	518 423
		Excluding used automobile parts and accessories stores <sup>2</sup> -----	53 399	49 766	56 697 319	38 414 901	47.6	6 583 500	4 437 609	48.4	673 265	517 789
52	52	<b>Building materials and garden supplies stores</b> -----	2 900	2 672	3 184 120	1 755 652	81.4	366 938	221 095	66.0	24 166	17 284
521, 3	521, 3	Building materials and supply stores -----	1 339	1 239	2 123 885	1 091 391	94.6	234 332	134 418	74.3	13 388	8 833
521	521	Lumber and other building materials dealers -----	1 008	935	1 979 806	995 323	98.9	210 728	119 013	77.1	11 783	7 569
523	523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores -----	331	304	144 079	96 068	50.0	23 604	15 405	53.2	1 605	1 264
525	525	Hardware stores -----	966	980	517 775	412 495	25.5	74 520	57 849	28.8	6 684	5 937
526	526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores -----	436	329	297 383	177 802	67.3	37 960	21 994	72.6	3 138	2 015
527	527	Mobile home dealers -----	159	124	245 077	73 964	231.3	20 126	6 834	194.5	956	499
53	53	<b>General merchandise stores</b> -----	1 052	1 001	8 040 993	5 241 260	53.4	855 554	632 860	35.2	82 279	69 185
531		Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more] <sup>3 4 5</sup> -----	362	322	7 805 732	4 895 525	59.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more] <sup>3 4 6</sup> -----	337	(NA)	7 708 054	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	539 pt.	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees] <sup>3 4 7</sup> -----	25	(NA)	97 678	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
531		Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more] <sup>3 5</sup> -----	362	322	7 214 036	4 750 728	51.9	777 778	570 136	36.4	73 281	60 634
	531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more] <sup>3 6</sup> -----	337	(NA)	7 119 202	(NA)	(NA)	769 128	(NA)	(NA)	72 388	(NA)
	539 pt.	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees] <sup>3 7</sup> -----	25	(NA)	94 834	(NA)	(NA)	8 650	(NA)	(NA)	893	(NA)
533	533	Variety stores -----	348	354	222 204	218 582	1.7	31 538	34 237	-7.9	4 010	4 849
539	539 pt.	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores <sup>8</sup> -----	342	325	604 753	271 950	122.4	46 238	28 487	62.3	4 988	3 702
54	54	<b>Food stores</b> -----	7 422	6 991	9 921 655	8 350 167	18.8	999 255	830 329	20.3	97 256	78 175
541	541	Grocery stores -----	5 282	4 949	9 134 284	7 711 535	18.4	883 583	740 712	19.3	81 651	64 926
542, 3	5421	Meat and fish (seafood) markets -----	406	434	231 558	225 022	2.9	23 502	23 335	.7	2 415	2 681
546	546	Retail bakeries -----	924	779	183 082	138 489	32.2	49 136	36 194	35.8	7 591	6 186
5462	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling -----	806	698	163 256	124 194	31.5	45 809	34 064	34.5	7 178	5 805
5463	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only -----	118	81	19 826	14 295	38.7	3 327	2 130	56.2	413	381
543, 4, 5, 9	543, 4, 5, 9	<b>Other food stores</b> -----	810	829	372 731	275 121	35.5	43 034	30 088	43.0	5 599	4 382
543	543	Fruit and vegetable markets -----	203	195	227 012	160 721	41.2	21 614	14 399	50.1	2 494	1 814
544	544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores -----	268	256	64 086	37 972	68.8	11 517	7 009	64.3	1 521	1 084
545	545	Dairy products stores -----	117	159	22 285	27 094	-17.7	2 625	3 060	-14.2	413	626
549	549	Miscellaneous food stores -----	222	219	59 348	49 334	20.3	7 278	5 620	29.5	1 171	858
55 ex. 554	55 ex. 554	<b>Automotive dealers</b> -----	3 520	3 119	13 533 919	7 357 102	84.0	1 140 816	609 803	87.1	51 883	35 864
551	551	New and used car dealers -----	1 023	1 027	11 309 431	6 168 172	83.4	887 319	462 265	92.0	35 689	25 459
552	552	Used car dealers -----	414	294	321 868	150 175	114.3	23 279	9 733	139.2	1 437	766
553	553	Auto and home supply stores -----	1 535	1 269	985 376	655 341	50.4	153 122	102 666	49.1	10 511	7 097
553 pt.	553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers -----	1 423	1 196	875 017	603 014	45.1	142 518	98 182	45.2	9 601	6 615
553 pt.	553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores -----	112	73	110 359	52 327	110.9	10 604	4 484	136.5	910	482
555, 6, 7, 9	555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers -----	548	529	917 244	383 414	139.2	77 096	35 139	119.4	4 246	2 542
555	555	Boat dealers -----	232	207	462 635	148 955	210.6	37 170	15 222	144.2	1 911	970
556	556 pt.	Recreational and utility trailer dealers <sup>9</sup> -----	150	131	264 218	119 778	120.6	20 735	9 215	125.0	1 029	618
557	557	Motorcycle dealers -----	135	169	150 977	103 791	45.5	14 766	9 753	51.4	1 041	871
559	559 pt.	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. [excl. utility trailer dealers] -----	31	22	39 414	10 890	261.9	4 425	949	366.3	265	83
554	554	<b>Gasoline service stations</b> -----	4 164	4 512	4 251 908	3 980 960	6.8	240 652	171 695	40.2	26 788	21 953
56	56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores</b> -----	5 159	4 655	2 936 795	2 041 831	43.8	356 369	270 791	31.6	43 070	35 374
561	561	Men's and boys' clothing stores -----	592	689	339 655	290 228	17.0	53 982	45 960	17.5	4 476	4 616
562, 3, 8	562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores -----	2 061	1 633	1 160 051	801 073	44.8	135 192	103 265	30.9	18 310	14 784
562	562	Women's clothing stores -----	1 804	1 394	1 064 251	751 297	41.7	122 298	95 011	28.7	17 113	13 621
563, 8	563	Women's accessory and specialty stores <sup>10</sup> -----	257	239	95 800	49 776	92.5	12 894	8 254	56.2	1 197	1 163
565	565	Family clothing stores -----	558	535	698 010	410 146	70.2	77 138	50 590	52.5	9 109	6 942
566	566	Shoe stores -----	1 438	1 419	559 916	453 905	23.4	68 391	59 448	15.0	8 022	7 159
566 pt.	566 pt.	Men's shoe stores -----	145	159	57 267	44 808	27.8	7 332	6 099	20.2	631	595
566 pt.	566 pt.	Women's shoe stores -----	317	365	115 321	123 594	-6.7	16 979	17 403	-2.4	1 855	1 976
566 pt.	566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores -----	48	37	11 461	8 498	34.9	1 775	1 503	18.1	199	165
566 pt.	566 pt.	Family shoe stores -----	928	858	375 867	277 005	35.7	42 305	34 443	22.8	5 337	4 423

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments		Sales			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
56	56	Apparel and accessory stores—Con.										
564, 9	564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	510	379	179 163	86 479	107.2	21 666	11 528	87.9	3 153	1 873
564	564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	207	192	94 772	52 398	80.9	10 136	6 303	60.8	1 755	1 104
569	569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	303	187	84 391	34 081	147.6	11 530	5 225	120.7	1 398	769
57	57	Furniture and home furnishings stores ..	3 471	3 120	2 917 258	1 631 427	78.8	384 411	210 801	82.4	25 787	17 937
5712	5712	Furniture stores .....	911	889	932 718	556 912	67.5	137 205	81 713	67.9	8 065	6 359
5713, 4, 9	5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	1 089	887	671 182	319 568	110.0	97 326	46 699	108.4	7 005	4 360
5713	5713	Floor covering stores .....	493	426	421 317	207 523	103.0	60 311	28 878	108.8	3 250	1 998
5714	5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	155	162	62 951	37 811	66.5	10 921	6 528	67.3	953	851
5719	5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores ..	441	299	186 914	74 234	151.8	26 094	11 293	131.1	2 802	1 511
572	572	Household appliance stores .....	369	403	388 000	278 647	39.2	42 594	30 481	39.7	2 973	2 479
573	573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	1 102	941	925 358	476 300	94.3	107 286	51 908	106.7	7 744	4 739
5732	5731	Radio and television stores <sup>11</sup> .....	699	594	718 032	357 420	100.9	81 955	35 555	130.5	5 328	3 005
	5734	Radio, television, and electronics stores .....	563	(NA)	628 436	(NA)	(NA)	69 507	(NA)	(NA)	4 437	(NA)
	5734	Computer and software stores .....	136	(NA)	89 596	(NA)	(NA)	12 448	(NA)	(NA)	891	(NA)
5733	5735	Music stores .....	403	347	207 326	118 880	74.4	25 331	16 353	54.9	2 416	1 734
	5736	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	248	189	133 141	61 639	116.0	12 695	6 737	88.4	1 560	812
	5736	Musical instrument stores .....	155	158	74 185	57 241	29.6	12 636	9 616	31.4	856	922
58	58	Eating and drinking places .....	14 475	13 399	5 546 093	3 754 626	47.7	1 420 469	936 968	51.6	242 807	179 644
5812	5812	Eating places .....	11 635	10 188	5 071 446	3 354 322	51.2	1 325 760	863 162	53.6	226 471	165 041
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	5 468	4 902	2 485 708	1 746 595	42.3	709 407	479 227	48.0	114 662	91 232
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	211	142	95 428	54 766	74.2	25 308	14 090	79.6	4 233	2 766
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	4 709	4 114	2 110 528	1 281 013	64.8	481 758	290 098	66.1	92 254	60 058
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	1 247	1 030	379 782	271 948	39.7	109 287	79 747	37.0	15 322	10 985
5813	5813	Drinking places .....	2 840	3 211	474 647	400 304	18.6	94 709	73 806	28.3	16 336	14 603
591	591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	1 921	1 946	2 131 063	1 494 430	42.6	236 506	177 024	33.6	22 953	19 476
591 pt.	591 pt.	Drug stores .....	1 824	1 794	2 049 587	1 438 465	42.5	228 750	170 917	33.8	22 059	18 612
591 pt.	591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	97	152	81 476	55 965	45.6	7 756	6 107	27.0	894	864
59 ex. 591	59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores <sup>1</sup> .....	9 444	8 447	4 278 238	2 846 780	50.3	591 900	384 737	53.8	56 994	43 531
592	592	Liquor stores .....	1 100	938	490 471	386 679	26.8	36 062	27 409	31.6	4 858	4 017
593	593, 5015 pt.	Used merchandise stores <sup>1</sup> .....	554	531	146 681	105 983	38.4	32 295	22 011	46.7	3 330	2 308
594	594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores ---	4 259	3 726	1 832 451	1 143 230	60.3	225 079	160 270	40.4	25 252	19 882
5941	5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	854	801	465 931	287 531	62.0	50 601	35 845	41.2	5 285	3 784
5941 pt.	5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores ---	359	335	256 619	156 444	64.0	25 190	19 415	29.7	2 917	2 065
5941 pt.	5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores ---	495	466	209 312	131 087	59.7	25 411	16 430	54.7	2 368	1 719
5942, 3	5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	514	529	228 949	160 758	42.4	26 583	22 867	16.3	3 199	2 910
5942	5942	Book stores .....	383	388	179 862	116 096	54.9	20 002	14 796	35.2	2 490	2 121
5943	5943	Stationery stores .....	131	141	49 087	44 662	9.9	6 581	8 071	-18.5	709	789
5944	5944	Jewelry stores .....	873	724	382 870	236 706	61.7	62 949	44 352	41.9	5 080	4 025
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	2 018	1 672	754 701	458 235	64.7	84 946	57 206	48.5	11 688	9 163
5945	5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	347	309	307 957	146 351	110.4	24 087	14 015	71.9	3 220	2 001
5946	5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	109	135	57 846	52 482	10.2	6 882	6 066	13.5	584	642
5947	5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops ---	1 136	806	248 704	144 438	72.2	33 822	20 522	64.8	5 147	3 470
5948	5948	Luggage and leather goods stores ---	88	85	39 958	22 728	75.8	6 442	3 877	66.2	603	464
5949	5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	338	337	100 236	92 236	8.7	13 713	12 726	7.8	2 134	2 586
596	596	Nonstore retailers .....	723	733	742 229	462 976	60.3	119 704	72 547	65.0	8 763	6 906
5961	5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	185	215	279 620	191 251	46.2	30 661	20 989	46.1	2 737	1 995
5962	5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	216	245	234 910	161 296	45.6	48 779	33 377	46.1	3 039	2 816
5963	5963	Direct selling establishments .....	322	273	227 699	100 429	106.2	40 264	18 181	121.5	2 987	2 095
598	598	Fuel and ice dealers .....	355	332	(D)	358 217	(D)	(D)	29 498	(D)	(D)	2 216
5983	5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	136	137	158 857	178 779	-11.1	12 236	10 597	15.5	748	1 008
5984	5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	203	180	208 742	177 124	17.9	26 851	18 624	44.2	1 503	1 170
5982	5989, 5999 pt. (pt.)	Fuel and ice dealers, n.e.c. <sup>12</sup> .....	16	15	(D)	2 314	(D)	(D)	277	(D)	(D)	38
5992	5992	Florists .....	872	762	195 759	125 127	56.4	41 403	25 864	60.1	4 962	3 604
5993	5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	73	97	16 804	19 552	-14.1	2 160	2 211	-2.3	249	294
5994	5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	50	52	19 898	10 245	94.2	2 345	946	147.9	309	172

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments		Sales			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
59 ex. 591	59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores <sup>1</sup> —Con.										
5999		Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers and incl. optical goods stores] .....	1 458	1 276	(D)	234 771	(D)	(D)	43 981	(D)	(D)	4 132
5999 pt.	5995	Optical goods stores .....	454	435	140 653	66 142	112.7	35 244	14 512	142.9	2 101	1 190
5999 pt.	5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	180	185	47 565	29 921	59.0	7 265	4 019	80.8	984	595
5999 pt.	5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	15	27	4 608	4 077	13.0	879	1 066	-17.5	62	105
5999 pt.	5999 pt. (pt.)	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers] .....	809	629	(D)	134 631	(D)	(D)	24 384	(D)	(D)	2 242

<sup>1</sup>Includes used automobile parts and accessories stores classified in SIC 593 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>2</sup>Excludes used automobile parts and accessories stores classified in SIC 593 based on 1972 SIC (included in SIC 5015 pt. based on 1987 SIC).

<sup>3</sup>Includes sales from catalog order desks.

<sup>4</sup>Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

<sup>5</sup>Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 25 employees or more.

<sup>6</sup>Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 50 employees or more.

<sup>7</sup>Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 25 to 49 employees.

<sup>8</sup>Excludes department stores with 25 to 49 employees classified in SIC 531 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>9</sup>Includes utility trailer dealers classified in SIC 556 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>10</sup>Includes furriers and fur shops classified in SIC 568 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>11</sup>Includes computer and software stores classified in SIC 5732 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>12</sup>Includes ice dealers classified in SIC 5982 based on 1972 SIC.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for the State: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
		<b>Retail trade—</b>					
		Including used automobile parts and accessories stores <sup>1</sup> .....	53 528	56 742 042	6 592 870	1 524 633	673 983
		Excluding used automobile parts and accessories stores <sup>2</sup> .....	53 399	56 697 319	6 583 500	1 522 588	673 265
531	531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more] <sup>3 4 5</sup> .....	362	7 805 732	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
531	539 pt.	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more] <sup>3 4 6</sup> .....	337	7 708 054	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees] <sup>3 4 7</sup> .....	25	97 678	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
531	531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more] <sup>3 5</sup> .....	362	7 214 036	777 778	179 681	73 281
531	539 pt.	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more] <sup>3 6</sup> .....	337	7 119 202	769 128	177 705	72 388
		Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees] <sup>3 7</sup> .....	25	94 834	8 650	1 976	893
539	539 pt.	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores <sup>8</sup> .....	342	604 753	46 238	10 925	4 988
5422, 3	5421	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	406	231 558	23 502	5 529	2 415
546	546	Retail bakeries .....	924	183 082	49 136	11 382	7 591
5462	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling .....	806	163 256	45 809	10 657	7 178
5463	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only .....	118	19 826	3 327	725	413
556	556, 559 pt.	Recreational and utility trailer dealers <sup>9</sup> .....	150	264 218	20 735	3 934	1 029
559	559 pt.	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. [excl. utility trailer dealers] .....	31	39 414	4 425	1 077	265
563, 8	563	Women's accessory and specialty stores <sup>10</sup> .....	257	95 800	12 894	3 015	1 197
5732	5731 5734	Radio and television stores <sup>11</sup> .....	699	718 032	81 955	20 771	5 328
		Radio, television, and electronics stores .....	563	628 436	69 507	17 777	4 437
		Computer and software stores .....	136	89 596	12 448	2 994	891
5733	5735 5736	Music stores .....	403	207 326	25 331	6 052	2 416
		Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	248	133 141	12 695	3 011	1 560
		Musical instrument stores .....	155	74 185	12 636	3 041	856
593	593, 5015 pt.	Used merchandise stores <sup>1</sup> .....	554	146 681	32 295	7 176	3 330
5982	5989, 5999 pt. (pt.)	Fuel and ice dealers, n.e.c. <sup>12</sup> .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
5999		Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers and incl. optical goods stores] .....	1 458	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	5995	Optical goods stores .....	454	140 653	35 244	8 306	2 101
	5999 pt. (pt.)	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers] .....	809	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table 3.



**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses		Kind-of-business groups					
						Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Building materials and garden supplies stores (SIC 52)		General merchandise stores (SIC 53)		Food stores (SIC 54)	
								Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>1 Michigan</b>	<b>53 399</b>	<b>56 697 319</b>	<b>6 583 500</b>	<b>1 522 588</b>	<b>673 265</b>	<b>14 424</b>	<b>3 324</b>	<b>2 900</b>	<b>3 184 120</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>8 040 993</b>	<b>7 422</b>	<b>9 921 655</b>
2 Alcona County	70	32 011	2 962	649	362	35	10	7	3 196	4	1 739	8	6 373
3 Alcona County	80	25 900	2 878	613	350	42	6	5	1 632	1	(D)	17	14 124
4 Munising	42	19 174	2 054	448	231	22	4	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	10 733
5 Balance of county	38	6 726	824	165	119	20	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	11	3 391
6 Alcona County	464	386 471	38 311	8 408	4 354	165	41	37	26 608	12	8 684	62	101 101
7 Allagan	63	47 278	4 721	1 094	592	22	7	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	10 588
8 Holland (part) ▲	39	55 427	5 711	1 289	617	4	3	3	(D)	-	(D)	2	(D)
9 Otsego	36	20 108	2 382	526	304	13	3	4	1 562	1	(D)	8	(D)
10 Plainwell	81	88 484	9 197	2 031	1 087	27	5	6	2 523	3	(D)	8	21 836
11 Balance of county	245	175 174	16 300	3 468	1 754	99	23	21	20 291	6	1 587	37	38 621
12 Alpena County	256	187 632	20 380	4 618	2 245	84	20	10	12 158	8	23 262	34	40 576
13 Alpena	202	122 513	14 226	3 260	1 697	67	15	6	(D)	7	(D)	21	24 923
14 Balance of county	54	65 119	6 154	1 358	548	17	5	4	(D)	1	(D)	13	15 653
15 Antrim County	125	63 324	6 655	1 403	730	58	9	8	6 851	2	(D)	20	22 216
16 Arenac County	112	74 975	7 965	1 585	970	56	10	7	3 624	2	(D)	20	17 557
17 Baraga County	61	31 585	3 125	692	413	21	3	6	1 697	2	(D)	8	12 096
18 L'Anse	37	21 417	1 978	442	260	11	3	5	(D)	-	(D)	4	7 948
19 Balance of county	24	10 168	1 147	250	153	10	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	4 148
20 Barry County	193	143 560	15 823	3 573	1 987	70	15	13	13 882	3	(D)	26	40 578
21 Hastings	73	74 007	8 229	1 899	999	26	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
22 Balance of county	120	69 553	7 594	1 674	988	44	14	10	(D)	1	(D)	20	(D)
23 Bay County	722	697 139	76 888	17 978	8 152	217	51	36	38 271	13	115 698	117	119 390
24 Bay City	352	285 811	33 118	8 174	3 449	108	27	14	(D)	4	(D)	52	52 660
25 Essexville	69	69 919	8 497	1 991	1 026	14	2	2	(D)	4	33 146	10	11 021
26 Midland (part) ▲	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 Balance of county	300	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	22	20	24 305	5	(D)	55	55 709
28 Benzie County	109	48 878	5 500	1 101	519	53	11	8	6 883	4	1 233	18	15 369
29 Barren County	1 012	957 732	103 947	23 448	11 223	344	70	52	58 854	21	134 008	138	177 045
30 Bantam Harbor	167	228 168	21 309	4 753	2 300	45	6	6	5 030	4	(D)	18	11 804
31 Buchanan	56	47 565	6 065	1 146	529	21	6	5	3 533	1	(D)	9	11 842
32 New Buffalo	39	18 873	2 953	560	337	13	5	1	(D)	-	(D)	4	(D)
33 Niles (part) ▲	148	141 137	15 110	3 569	1 590	41	11	9	20 280	5	(D)	20	36 238
34 St. Joseph	130	78 949	11 410	2 714	1 219	41	12	2	(D)	1	(D)	13	(D)
35 Balance of county	472	443 040	47 100	10 706	5 248	183	30	29	27 536	10	57 864	74	103 695
36 Branch County	219	158 975	16 203	3 571	1 800	85	13	21	16 521	3	(D)	28	30 305
37 Coldwater	140	113 604	12 293	2 737	1 358	48	6	11	6 114	2	(D)	19	18 296
38 Balance of county	79	45 371	3 910	834	442	37	7	10	10 407	1	(D)	9	12 009
39 Calhoun County	878	866 258	97 307	22 828	11 039	235	31	53	35 371	18	152 414	110	156 184
40 Albion	78	68 917	7 628	1 793	830	24	1	4	1 192	2	(D)	7	(D)
41 Battle Creek	369	386 628	43 283	10 145	5 011	62	10	15	14 238	8	(D)	41	51 031
42 Marshall	103	65 496	7 769	1 793	960	48	5	10	4 650	1	(D)	12	22 191
43 Springfield	34	34 284	3 713	921	329	12	1	3	6 255	-	(D)	5	(D)
44 Balance of county	294	310 933	34 914	8 176	3 909	89	14	21	9 036	7	(D)	45	63 451
45 Cass County	206	139 327	13 208	3 289	1 574	77	19	12	7 099	8	5 583	29	31 340
46 Dowagiac	84	62 541	5 928	1 478	711	26	9	6	3 995	3	(D)	12	17 480
47 Niles (part) ▲	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48 Balance of county	122	76 786	7 280	1 811	863	51	10	6	3 104	5	(D)	17	13 860
49 Charlevoix County	189	102 972	12 849	2 588	1 347	66	17	12	9 039	4	(D)	26	33 416
50 Boyne City	52	33 532	4 382	915	490	19	6	5	2 828	1	(D)	7	15 014
51 Charlevoix	76	39 451	5 069	970	505	25	7	3	614	1	(D)	9	12 932
52 Balance of county	61	29 989	3 398	703	352	22	4	4	5 597	2	(D)	10	5 470
53 Chaboygan County	302	142 253	17 423	3 263	1 675	63	9	14	11 900	8	8 820	48	32 813
54 Chaboygan	169	86 451	10 592	2 138	1 108	38	4	8	6 402	4	(D)	25	24 979
55 Balance of county	133	55 802	6 831	1 125	567	25	5	6	5 498	4	(D)	23	7 834
56 Chippewa County	259	168 752	18 073	4 026	2 086	95	27	16	11 485	6	19 920	42	44 848
57 Sault Ste. Marie	179	134 554	14 905	3 345	1 749	53	18	10	5 962	4	(D)	25	37 644
58 Balance of county	80	34 198	3 168	681	337	42	9	6	5 523	2	(D)	17	7 204
59 Clara County	196	137 894	14 450	3 218	1 673	79	15	16	12 574	6	(D)	28	36 043
60 Clara (part) ▲	84	66 821	7 418	1 750	857	32	5	4	(D)	2	(D)	11	15 002
61 Balance of county	112	71 073	7 032	1 468	816	47	10	12	(D)	4	(D)	17	21 041
62 Clinton County	234	222 849	22 503	4 948	2 187	77	13	21	39 938	4	5 644	35	48 092
63 Da Witt	17	8 052	737	179	105	7	1	1	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)
64 St. Johns	91	102 943	12 323	2 589	1 096	19	4	5	(D)	3	(D)	9	(D)
65 Balance of county	126	111 854	9 443	2 180	986	51	8	15	25 603	1	(D)	23	36 997
66 Crawford County	76	60 114	6 397	1 335	835	22	6	9	6 346	6	10 174	7	9 093
67 Delta County	318	229 737	24 365	5 590	2 906	143	24	23	16 092	6	25 776	56	63 159
68 Escanaba	212	193 783	20 572	4 759	2 359	77	14	12	8 604	4	(D)	25	51 444
69 Gladstone	49	20 752	2 346	536	318	31	2	4	(D)	1	(D)	10	6 643
70 Balance of county	57	15 202	1 447	295	229	35	8	7	(D)	1	(D)	21	5 072
71 Dickinson County	215	167 600	18 399	4 144	2 279	59	11	12	13 754	9	25 858	26	44 677
72 Iron Mountain	128	92 287	10 660	2 329	1 307	31	6	5	6 801	4	(D)	14	34 524
73 Kingsford	39	49 795	5 567	1 341	713	10	-	3	(D)	4	24 070	5	4 159
74 Norway	26	19 089	1 575	356	186	8	2	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
75 Balance of county	22	6 429	597	118	73	10	3	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)



revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Kind-of-business groups—Con.													
Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and homefurnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)	
Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
3 520	13 533 919	4 164	4 251 908	5 159	2 936 795	3 471	2 917 258	14 475	5 546 093	1 921	2 131 063	9 315	4 233 515
6	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	28	3 321	2	(D)	5	208
-	-	6	3 989	3	(D)	3	(D)	31	3 511	2	(D)	12	(D)
-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	13	2 199	2	(D)	9	(D)
-	-	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	18	1 312	-	-	3	(D)
49	121 958	36	42 777	30	8 824	26	9 703	120	31 113	17	14 720	75	20 983
9	(D)	4	3 794	6	2 203	2	(D)	20	4 672	3	2 539	7	(D)
7	20 177	-	-	4	1 241	6	2 731	7	4 196	2	(D)	8	(D)
1	(D)	3	1 976	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	1 791	2	(D)	5	(D)
12	39 180	6	4 399	2	(D)	4	444	19	7 440	3	2 141	18	(D)
20	44 610	23	32 608	16	4 896	11	3 892	67	13 012	7	4 810	37	10 847
15	30 964	24	22 910	25	8 095	21	9 757	56	14 873	11	9 357	52	15 680
10	(D)	17	18 983	25	8 095	18	4 847	42	12 602	10	(D)	46	(D)
5	(D)	7	3 927	-	-	3	4 910	14	2 271	1	(D)	6	(D)
7	4 534	11	12 068	3	562	8	1 263	43	7 586	7	3 412	16	(D)
8	17 426	18	12 739	6	863	5	2 127	34	9 821	4	1 402	8	(D)
5	5 077	6	3 252	3	(D)	1	(D)	19	2 428	2	(D)	9	2 294
3	(D)	3	2 327	3	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
2	(D)	3	925	-	-	-	-	9	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
17	32 030	20	15 025	10	4 073	10	2 475	55	14 574	9	6 510	30	(D)
7	15 437	5	5 295	5	2 352	7	2 251	21	7 346	4	3 742	13	(D)
10	16 593	15	9 730	5	1 721	3	224	34	7 228	5	2 768	17	(D)
65	195 180	46	57 865	57	27 404	58	25 612	193	62 082	24	21 709	113	33 928
29	(D)	16	20 695	31	18 319	33	11 521	97	26 526	13	12 376	63	(D)
1	(D)	4	4 850	13	5 583	4	1 668	16	(D)	2	(D)	13	(D)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
35	98 345	26	32 320	13	3 502	21	12 423	79	29 557	9	(D)	37	(D)
5	7 746	8	4 688	8	966	7	2 161	28	5 633	4	2 010	19	2 189
71	214 120	92	125 985	93	34 440	57	22 456	297	102 916	38	36 816	153	51 092
14	57 768	15	44 877	28	13 024	7	2 419	45	14 467	6	3 966	24	(D)
3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	18	16 366	3	(D)	8	5 158
1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	18	5 394	1	(D)	9	(D)
13	37 061	9	8 105	10	3 221	6	2 805	49	12 396	5	6 008	22	(D)
5	20 138	9	6 759	21	7 741	13	7 151	37	13 088	2	(D)	27	7 309
35	87 970	54	62 378	29	10 126	27	9 215	130	41 205	21	20 675	63	22 376
20	42 713	20	17 405	22	8 171	14	4 649	56	12 597	8	6 499	27	(D)
14	34 017	11	10 049	20	(D)	13	(D)	27	9 559	5	(D)	18	(D)
6	8 696	9	7 356	2	(D)	1	(D)	29	3 038	3	(D)	9	(D)
57	193 948	75	83 759	84	29 906	62	33 110	240	83 994	28	34 372	151	63 200
9	22 044	8	6 767	4	512	6	(D)	22	7 453	4	3 992	12	3 072
17	101 081	23	23 778	61	24 976	28	17 278	89	29 674	11	14 870	76	(D)
4	(D)	9	9 107	7	1 655	7	2 747	27	9 323	3	3 220	23	(D)
6	(D)	4	3 684	-	-	2	(D)	10	2 480	-	-	4	(D)
21	43 767	31	40 423	12	2 763	19	10 616	92	35 064	10	12 290	36	(D)
17	54 002	22	14 679	10	2 425	12	2 150	64	12 210	9	4 726	23	5 113
7	19 686	10	6 222	6	1 327	7	1 096	21	4 806	5	2 676	7	(D)
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	34 316	12	8 457	4	1 098	5	1 054	43	7 404	4	2 050	16	(D)
14	17 101	18	10 465	15	4 314	10	3 239	53	13 418	9	4 445	28	(D)
3	(D)	6	3 314	5	(D)	3	792	12	4 759	3	(D)	7	(D)
6	6 213	6	3 441	9	3 674	4	1 576	20	5 531	4	2 085	14	(D)
5	(D)	6	3 710	1	(D)	3	871	21	3 128	2	(D)	7	(D)
22	28 569	25	14 780	17	6 682	10	2 752	94	18 815	9	4 097	55	13 025
9	10 522	12	9 208	9	4 776	6	1 606	59	10 958	6	3 074	31	(D)
13	18 047	13	5 572	8	1 906	4	1 146	35	7 857	3	1 023	24	(D)
12	26 005	20	18 189	22	7 071	15	5 112	79	17 143	8	(D)	39	(D)
9	(D)	11	15 298	21	(D)	13	(D)	48	13 613	6	(D)	32	(D)
3	(D)	9	2 891	1	(D)	2	(D)	31	3 530	2	(D)	7	(D)
17	28 495	9	14 137	11	3 850	9	(D)	62	12 017	7	5 648	31	14 914
8	19 043	2	(D)	10	(D)	7	(D)	22	6 138	3	1 939	15	(D)
9	9 452	7	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	40	5 879	4	3 709	16	(D)
23	61 333	23	26 709	13	6 916	13	5 037	59	14 282	9	6 242	34	8 656
1	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	9	1 247	1	(D)	1	(D)
10	34 185	9	13 777	9	5 317	5	2 872	22	8 865	2	(D)	17	6 022
12	(D)	14	12 932	4	1 599	7	(D)	28	4 170	6	1 840	16	(D)
3	(D)	9	6 475	3	677	2	(D)	23	8 258	2	(D)	12	2 947
22	47 253	26	18 119	25	11 782	19	9 495	89	20 358	8	3 715	44	13 988
17	(D)	18	13 325	24	(D)	18	(D)	54	15 174	6	(D)	34	(D)
3	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	15	1 969	2	(D)	7	(D)
2	(D)	3	-	-	-	-	-	20	3 215	-	-	3	(D)
16	30 608	19	10 815	22	7 060	16	10 502	63	13 604	4	5 362	28	5 360
9	15 339	11	7 540	14	4 363	11	6 025	37	9 471	2	(D)	21	(D)
3	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	9	2 704	1	(D)	3	(D)
2	(D)	4	2 264	1	(D)	1	(D)	8	939	-	-	2	(D)
2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	9	490	-	-	2	(D)

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses		Kind-of-business groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)	Building materials and garden supplies stores (SIC 52)		General merchandise stores (SIC 53)		Food stores (SIC 54)	
									Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
Michigan—Con.														
1	Eaton County.....	567	679 584	75 910	17 448	8 271	113	32	34	36 754	15	144 139	69	116 275
2	Charlotte.....	98	94 652	10 383	2 178	1 003	28	4	8	8 117	4	(D)	9	25 888
3	Eaton Rapids.....	42	33 720	3 369	805	390	13	4	4	1 070	1	(D)	4	(D)
4	Grand Ledge.....	52	42 670	4 618	1 056	584	13	5	4	3 950	1	(D)	12	21 844
5	Lansing (part) ▲.....	10	6 736	711	148	85	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	(D)
6	Balance of county.....	365	501 806	56 829	13 261	6 209	57	19	18	23 617	9	136 105	41	50 530
7	Emmet County.....	315	225 362	26 647	5 975	2 600	111	24	19	22 524	11	15 338	39	46 830
8	Petoskey.....	187	163 271	18 270	4 263	1 828	60	11	10	19 532	6	(D)	19	39 000
9	Balance of county.....	128	62 091	8 377	1 712	772	51	13	9	2 992	5	(D)	20	7 830
10	Genesee County.....	2 559	2 935 186	326 480	76 779	32 635	598	140	142	178 322	48	480 176	365	477 695
11	Burton.....	221	274 932	32 670	7 575	3 506	34	10	14	21 986	7	117 318	28	25 588
12	Clio.....	59	54 784	6 537	1 472	709	20	2	5	2 397	2	(D)	9	19 646
13	Davison.....	91	143 794	11 884	2 679	1 258	28	4	8	7 961	2	(D)	10	25 988
14	Fenton.....	123	163 716	16 672	3 792	1 343	36	3	9	6 603	3	(D)	21	34 462
15	Flint.....	1 205	1 238 109	148 432	35 093	15 586	252	70	58	66 545	22	214 253	177	227 765
16	Flushing.....	93	104 018	11 278	2 644	1 001	29	14	6	(D)	—	—	13	29 317
17	Grand Blanc.....	100	165 922	15 391	3 845	1 197	26	3	7	6 754	1	(D)	10	16 679
18	Mount Morris.....	52	50 803	4 883	1 041	497	8	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	24 449
19	Swartz Creek.....	43	31 957	3 598	862	366	15	1	2	(D)	—	—	9	12 829
20	Balance of county.....	572	707 151	75 135	17 776	7 172	150	30	32	53 781	10	130 198	78	60 972
21	Gladwin County.....	108	76 693	7 611	1 669	834	49	9	4	3 177	7	2 659	15	26 810
22	Gogebic County.....	160	90 164	9 300	2 171	1 167	77	10	9	4 798	8	14 193	20	19 249
23	Bessemer.....	26	21 909	1 755	394	185	8	2	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	4 912
24	Ironwood.....	96	59 595	6 680	1 572	837	43	8	5	2 448	6	(D)	9	12 260
25	Wakefield.....	20	5 050	542	137	92	11	—	2	(D)	—	—	3	772
26	Balance of county.....	18	3 610	323	68	53	15	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	1 305
27	Grand Traverse County.....	632	633 344	74 903	16 219	7 079	175	39	45	60 719	9	110 709	83	95 874
28	Traverse City.....	473	471 025	56 547	12 527	5 431	121	30	25	35 092	8	(D)	51	57 983
29	Balance of county.....	159	162 319	18 356	3 692	1 648	54	9	20	25 627	1	(D)	32	37 891
30	Gratiot County.....	240	169 420	18 673	4 244	2 249	87	17	15	9 318	7	17 635	35	40 444
31	Alma.....	112	90 682	10 674	2 537	1 349	41	5	5	2 828	3	(D)	13	21 640
32	Ithaca.....	38	25 473	2 514	563	301	9	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	7 387
33	St. Louis.....	26	12 367	1 274	288	148	6	2	—	—	2	(D)	4	4 504
34	Balance of county.....	64	40 898	4 211	856	451	31	7	7	(D)	1	(D)	12	6 913
35	Hillsdale County.....	221	170 531	18 041	3 951	2 063	86	16	15	12 864	5	(D)	29	56 143
36	Hillsdale.....	110	96 470	10 479	2 430	1 156	35	6	4	(D)	2	(D)	12	27 352
37	Balance of county.....	111	74 061	7 562	1 521	907	51	10	11	(D)	3	(D)	17	28 791
38	Houghton County.....	267	172 056	18 488	4 218	2 356	97	17	16	14 499	8	16 972	38	43 122
39	Hancock.....	43	36 975	3 579	841	431	10	5	3	3 884	2	(D)	8	(D)
40	Houghton.....	90	57 959	6 890	1 665	1 051	24	8	3	(D)	3	(D)	9	10 547
41	Launium.....	12	6 616	763	153	104	8	—	1	(D)	—	—	3	(D)
42	Balance of county.....	122	70 506	7 256	1 559	770	55	4	9	8 147	3	1 141	18	21 255
43	Huron County.....	269	172 791	17 329	3 754	1 957	122	20	25	9 489	10	12 456	33	42 558
44	Bad Axe.....	66	58 697	6 556	1 439	779	20	2	2	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)
45	Balance of county.....	203	114 094	10 773	2 315	1 178	102	18	23	(D)	6	(D)	27	(D)
46	Ingham County.....	1 583	1 925 599	224 629	53 796	24 844	340	75	73	76 565	25	384 916	201	267 296
47	East Lansing.....	161	221 084	28 437	6 968	3 791	25	4	4	2 979	2	(D)	18	21 139
48	Lansing (part) ▲.....	789	1 015 790	118 701	28 280	11 825	176	37	39	49 482	12	(D)	109	(D)
49	Mason.....	60	58 487	6 312	1 353	750	24	2	8	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
50	Williamston.....	35	20 196	2 069	497	255	13	3	2	(D)	—	—	4	(D)
51	Balance of county.....	538	610 042	69 110	16 698	8 223	102	29	20	17 847	8	131 490	66	110 621
52	Ionia County.....	257	203 835	21 771	4 923	2 352	112	13	20	14 713	7	(D)	51	51 921
53	Belding.....	41	35 933	4 529	1 021	446	11	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	12 694
54	Ionia.....	99	63 139	6 672	1 472	717	42	5	8	4 076	1	(D)	14	12 785
55	Portland.....	29	26 859	2 849	673	400	9	2	2	(D)	—	—	7	11 259
56	Balance of county.....	88	77 904	7 721	1 757	789	50	4	8	4 789	4	(D)	21	15 183
57	Iosco County.....	245	146 957	15 447	3 414	2 026	115	15	14	9 914	11	17 452	40	35 007
58	East Tawas.....	59	38 384	3 908	777	447	21	6	—	—	5	(D)	7	9 504
59	Balance of county.....	186	108 573	11 539	2 637	1 579	94	9	14	9 914	6	(D)	33	25 503
60	Iron County.....	108	74 277	6 648	1 589	868	48	10	8	3 149	3	3 037	12	35 670
61	Isabella County.....	318	269 007	31 394	7 264	4 051	99	25	23	38 523	8	(D)	39	56 375
62	Clare (part) ▲.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Mount Pleasant.....	238	208 531	25 949	6 168	3 280	60	16	16	18 895	7	(D)	23	48 154
64	Balance of county.....	80	60 476	5 445	1 096	771	39	9	7	19 628	1	(D)	16	8 221
65	Jackson County.....	801	824 054	96 095	22 453	9 668	235	42	54	51 199	19	208 072	101	123 911
66	Jackson.....	358	326 804	42 625	9 952	4 164	113	12	23	25 170	7	43 441	33	42 596
67	Balance of county.....	443	497 250	53 470	12 501	5 504	122	30	31	26 029	12	164 631	68	81 315
68	Kalamazoo County.....	1 343	1 514 410	178 507	42 433	19 791	291	50	67	78 441	28	296 765	165	214 393
69	Kalamazoo.....	540	579 496	75 047	17 940	8 134	108	23	23	25 376	7	25 225	67	83 088
70	Portage.....	379	470 664	52 663	12 694	6 053	69	11	19	26 137	13	164 277	31	51 770
71	Balance of county.....	424	464 250	50 797	11 799	5 604	114	16	25	26 928	8	107 263	67	79 535
72	Kalkaska County.....	70	64 880	6 320	1 385	686	27	6	5	4 898	—	—	10	11 374
73	Kent County.....	2 796	3 658 294	435 685	102 503	44 384	682	142	164	236 977	54	(D)	313	501 046
74	Cedar Springs.....	38	70 498	5 126	1 513	617	11	4	6	9 264	—	—	4	(D)
75	East Grand Rapids.....	45	47 209	6 969	1 692	649	10	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
76	Grand Rapids.....	1 186	1 274 684	161 030	38 473	16 666	300	66	48	65 654	20	156 913	150	185 247
77	Grandville.....	125	221 095	25 947	5 715	2 114	22	6	8	11 277	3	(D)	10	(D)
78	Kentwood.....	313	534 308	62 856	14 252	6 562	40	9	17	21 744	6	143 909	25	58 534



revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

## Kind-of-business groups—Con.

Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and home furnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)	
Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
32	132 134	42	44 739	91	44 738	47	30 349	133	61 374	15	22 932	89	46 150
9	(D)	8	9 951	11	2 992	10	3 418	20	6 953	4	4 349	15	2 583
3	(D)	5	4 097	2	(D)	—	—	11	(D)	3	(D)	9	1 353
1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	13	4 122	2	(D)	8	(D)
—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
19	101 095	23	27 147	75	39 803	32	24 626	87	48 177	6	10 473	55	40 233
13	46 912	20	13 149	56	22 050	27	15 634	60	22 616	9	5 486	61	14 823
8	24 368	12	8 226	40	19 369	18	12 635	30	11 817	5	4 567	39	(D)
5	22 544	8	4 923	16	2 681	9	2 999	30	10 799	4	919	22	(D)
167	716 350	199	233 444	247	124 572	152	145 290	691	268 114	96	108 392	452	202 831
20	22 144	11	10 692	36	19 405	17	8 173	45	23 498	8	9 812	35	16 316
2	(D)	6	8 760	3	(D)	2	(D)	19	8 856	3	(D)	8	(D)
6	74 333	7	(D)	6	1 984	2	(D)	29	13 546	5	6 049	16	2 337
9	73 309	13	11 743	9	2 230	8	3 462	26	10 834	5	6 089	20	(D)
62	183 399	80	101 527	117	53 988	75	99 930	346	136 793	45	48 327	223	105 582
8	(D)	7	7 700	11	3 053	7	1 993	18	6 071	4	6 255	19	3 173
6	(D)	10	11 135	10	3 978	3	(D)	29	7 775	4	6 455	20	4 448
6	8 629	3	(D)	4	1 219	1	(D)	16	3 475	5	(D)	5	1 674
6	3 997	5	5 545	1	(D)	—	—	12	3 011	2	(D)	6	1 659
42	205 423	57	61 149	50	38 046	37	28 808	151	54 255	15	12 933	100	61 586
15	19 632	14	10 084	4	745	6	1 249	26	6 338	5	2 599	12	3 400
10	18 887	15	10 345	10	5 452	6	2 618	52	7 160	6	2 960	24	4 502
5	9 538	3	3 605	1	(D)	—	—	8	758	1	(D)	1	(D)
5	9 349	9	4 242	8	(D)	6	2 618	27	5 646	3	1 660	18	(D)
—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	7	311	2	(D)	3	(D)
—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	10	445	—	—	2	(D)
44	142 360	47	37 200	71	38 210	53	32 729	127	58 721	12	9 360	141	47 462
29	100 483	39	30 453	64	35 393	42	28 614	89	46 636	10	(D)	116	(D)
15	41 877	8	6 747	7	2 817	11	4 115	38	12 085	2	(D)	25	(D)
27	44 729	16	15 087	22	4 781	12	2 667	64	16 824	7	7 020	35	10 915
10	25 547	5	5 804	18	4 542	8	2 104	28	11 087	3	(D)	19	4 491
5	6 935	4	5 169	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	1 886	2	(D)	3	(D)
3	2 344	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	523	1	(D)	4	1 066
9	9 903	4	(D)	—	—	—	—	21	3 328	1	(D)	9	(D)
20	39 641	23	13 312	14	4 705	18	5 827	58	11 485	6	6 550	33	(D)
12	25 175	8	5 831	11	3 733	11	3 257	27	7 373	4	(D)	19	(D)
8	14 466	15	7 481	3	972	7	2 570	31	4 112	2	(D)	14	5 625
19	36 152	28	13 619	19	8 388	15	6 904	75	14 433	7	6 515	42	11 452
5	17 127	6	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	9	1 970	2	(D)	7	1 247
5	(D)	4	2 660	14	(D)	7	(D)	22	7 370	1	(D)	22	5 640
1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	4	463	1	(D)	—	—
8	16 554	17	8 193	4	607	7	2 748	40	4 630	3	2 666	13	4 565
18	43 429	20	19 249	21	6 699	16	4 659	73	13 411	12	7 463	41	13 378
5	13 420	4	2 492	10	4 119	5	1 098	11	5 780	3	(D)	16	(D)
13	30 009	16	16 757	11	2 580	11	3 561	62	7 631	9	(D)	25	(D)
100	442 044	112	120 872	176	77 043	119	139 860	431	194 665	43	39 203	303	183 135
4	(D)	10	12 462	19	7 108	13	11 539	58	29 286	3	(D)	30	(D)
54	296 026	54	(D)	60	(D)	64	(D)	223	(D)	20	21 542	154	(D)
6	(D)	5	6 686	5	858	4	1 493	14	5 684	3	3 227	8	943
2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	13	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
34	92 412	39	55 634	90	40 222	36	20 817	123	59 594	16	11 391	106	70 014
22	37 221	29	26 479	14	4 073	11	4 903	66	14 587	10	7 105	27	(D)
3	(D)	6	2 834	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	2 993	2	(D)	4	1 430
11	15 911	10	9 697	9	3 592	5	1 786	23	5 044	2	(D)	16	2 434
1	(D)	5	7 766	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	2 813	3	1 499	2	(D)
7	(D)	8	6 182	2	(D)	3	(D)	27	3 737	3	1 215	5	(D)
17	28 917	18	14 502	13	4 345	14	5 677	74	15 640	8	8 779	36	6 724
3	7 223	2	(D)	6	2 858	5	1 527	17	3 567	2	(D)	12	(D)
14	21 694	16	(D)	7	1 487	9	4 150	57	12 073	6	(D)	24	(D)
9	11 710	13	6 410	11	2 272	5	1 621	31	4 761	3	(D)	13	(D)
19	47 278	21	15 853	29	17 831	23	9 353	92	36 174	9	11 533	55	(D)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	29 605	13	13 161	29	17 831	20	(D)	64	28 259	7	(D)	48	(D)
8	17 673	8	2 692	—	—	3	(D)	28	7 915	2	(D)	7	(D)
56	153 175	68	58 690	49	20 113	54	34 055	222	75 104	26	30 567	152	69 168
23	71 871	29	25 863	20	8 057	31	23 361	103	39 734	12	12 749	71	33 962
33	81 304	39	32 827	29	12 056	23	10 694	119	35 370	14	17 818	81	35 206
74	302 384	92	92 309	151	86 182	100	91 190	357	155 072	39	46 856	270	150 818
28	178 306	31	33 144	42	35 688	36	29 525	163	73 564	19	21 106	124	74 474
20	19 646	22	24 516	68	35 589	40	49 162	85	39 393	8	17 486	73	42 688
26	104 432	39	34 649	41	14 905	24	12 503	109	42 115	12	8 264	73	33 656
8	27 644	8	6 974	2	(D)	4	(D)	23	5 976	2	(D)	8	4 920
204	886 662	196	224 695	293	214 809	237	225 320	686	318 369	82	84 279	567	(D)
8	33 774	5	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	7	925	2	(D)	5	(D)
—	—	—	—	15	4 543	1	(D)	7	1 532	4	3 449	13	4 436
55	292 112	84	99 634	98	64 241	104	112 114	315	132 777	33	37 030	279	128 962
15	104 049	9	10 515	19	7 869	12	18 525	24	12 666	5	4 135	20	8 393
13	86 974	13	18 280	81	61 050	45	48 545	51	40 422	7	9 437	55	45 413



**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses		Kind-of-business groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)	Building materials and garden supplies stores (SIC 52)		General merchandise stores (SIC 53)		Food stores (SIC 54)	
									Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
Michigan—Con.														
	Kent County—Con.													
1	Lowell .....	46	70 555	5 797	1 402	476	15	1	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	10 894
2	Rockford .....	82	43 634	4 994	1 058	694	39	5	6	1 432	3	971	8	(D)
3	Sparta .....	46	36 280	3 600	818	427	(D)	3	4	(D)	3	(D)	5	11 712
4	Walker .....	98	258 705	28 807	6 800	2 975	22	2	7	24 314	3	(D)	11	(D)
5	Wyoming .....	390	581 643	74 506	17 570	7 559	83	17	27	53 719	6	113 929	38	55 268
6	Balance of county .....	427	519 683	56 053	13 210	5 845	122	26	36	34 753	8	98 638	52	87 557
7	Keweenaw County .....	22	4 697	431	65	59	14	1	1	(D)	—	—	4	1 108
8	Lake County .....	61	24 000	2 489	542	296	27	6	6	2 358	1	(D)	15	8 174
9	Lapeer County .....	331	351 205	32 505	7 688	3 242	103	29	24	32 173	10	25 071	58	70 855
10	Lapeer .....	158	229 137	20 606	4 764	1 950	44	14	10	23 756	3	(D)	21	35 575
11	Balance of county .....	173	122 068	11 899	2 924	1 292	59	15	14	8 417	7	(D)	37	35 280
12	Leelanau County .....	131	55 435	6 893	1 338	729	70	8	8	11 695	1	(D)	19	21 418
13	Lenawee County .....	538	449 152	48 216	11 042	5 403	183	35	40	21 864	18	78 901	69	88 199
14	Adrian .....	217	233 795	26 137	5 955	2 846	56	12	11	7 359	9	71 827	21	32 853
15	Blissfield .....	37	14 431	2 143	462	300	(D)	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	4 873
16	Hudson .....	31	17 392	2 047	446	201	13	4	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
17	Tecumseh .....	72	59 771	6 135	1 453	804	24	6	4	1 397	2	(D)	7	(D)
18	Balance of county .....	181	123 763	11 754	2 726	1 252	78	12	21	11 993	4	(D)	31	18 540
19	Livingston County .....	447	454 196	52 063	11 723	5 682	120	26	37	25 915	11	81 527	59	84 108
20	Brighton .....	156	199 279	22 599	5 103	2 337	33	6	14	9 136	2	(D)	17	20 733
21	Howell .....	136	88 091	9 982	2 311	1 195	37	7	9	4 432	5	(D)	16	19 759
22	Balance of county .....	155	166 826	19 482	4 309	2 150	50	13	14	12 347	4	(D)	26	43 616
23	Luce County .....	48	31 846	3 332	724	368	23	4	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	10 052
24	Mackinac County .....	183	67 709	7 811	1 235	691	80	16	10	5 367	2	(D)	30	20 261
25	St. Ignace .....	57	23 003	2 597	480	280	27	—	3	1 925	—	—	10	8 081
26	Balance of county .....	126	44 706	5 214	755	411	53	16	7	3 442	2	(D)	20	12 180
27	Macomb County .....	3 934	5 419 875	615 280	143 389	61 861	797	253	216	326 671	56	760 178	518	900 143
28	Center Line .....	54	126 722	13 221	3 089	969	10	3	3	(D)	—	—	4	(D)
29	East Detroit .....	213	297 517	30 984	7 094	2 802	50	23	9	5 212	1	(D)	37	55 995
30	Fraser .....	88	77 542	11 664	2 872	1 280	14	9	9	13 131	—	—	8	19 459
31	Grosse Pointe Shores (part)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	▲ Mount Clemens .....	241	252 670	30 511	7 066	2 817	32	18	9	5 355	3	(D)	31	31 687
33	New Baltimore .....	52	48 116	5 962	1 468	648	14	1	2	(D)	—	—	9	(D)
34	Richmond .....	54	72 446	7 401	1 767	734	21	1	2	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
35	Romeo .....	53	61 655	5 950	1 313	703	15	4	4	7 883	2	(D)	7	6 014
36	Roseville .....	376	608 039	67 581	16 266	7 063	56	11	16	24 153	8	174 147	32	79 365
37	St. Clair Shores .....	407	399 038	49 179	11 351	5 136	108	36	19	10 432	2	(D)	62	96 422
38	Sterling Heights .....	585	1 087 375	112 655	26 777	11 730	72	21	21	31 941	12	290 959	63	114 513
39	Utica .....	74	74 667	9 249	2 171	1 004	12	5	7	14 331	—	—	10	21 644
40	Warren .....	897	1 220 080	151 037	35 161	15 288	184	58	46	80 022	12	104 557	134	239 407
41	Balance of county .....	840	1 094 008	119 886	26 994	11 687	209	63	69	123 080	14	(D)	115	189 785
42	Manistee County .....	197	110 574	11 586	2 568	1 238	72	11	11	7 985	3	(D)	24	29 211
43	Manistee .....	123	78 158	8 014	1 786	795	37	5	5	2 907	2	(D)	13	18 516
44	Balance of county .....	74	32 416	3 572	782	443	35	6	6	5 078	1	(D)	11	10 695
45	Marquette County .....	464	385 197	41 908	9 637	5 183	149	28	31	19 965	10	49 836	61	78 610
46	Ishpeming .....	83	52 076	5 140	1 121	705	34	10	10	3 755	1	(D)	9	11 485
47	Marquette .....	249	227 063	27 199	6 300	3 404	65	11	9	6 113	5	(D)	24	46 054
48	Negaunee .....	41	19 997	2 076	497	277	19	2	4	2 975	1	(D)	9	7 965
49	Balance of county .....	91	86 061	7 493	1 719	797	31	5	8	7 122	3	(D)	19	13 106
50	Mason County .....	216	126 926	13 818	3 090	1 594	79	18	13	11 613	5	(D)	36	32 025
51	Ludington .....	119	59 270	6 821	1 540	851	43	8	5	5 352	3	(D)	16	20 558
52	Balance of county .....	97	67 656	6 997	1 550	743	36	10	8	6 261	2	(D)	20	11 467
53	Mecosta County .....	243	175 669	18 292	3 895	2 351	97	23	15	13 608	8	11 878	35	38 289
54	Big Rapids .....	134	107 926	11 855	2 576	1 634	39	15	9	7 931	3	(D)	15	28 803
55	Balance of county .....	109	67 743	6 437	1 319	717	58	8	6	5 677	5	(D)	20	9 486
56	Menominee County .....	147	73 650	8 344	2 061	1 268	68	11	9	2 189	5	(D)	20	12 491
57	Menominee .....	88	59 162	6 820	1 637	1 015	36	4	4	(D)	3	(D)	8	7 881
58	Balance of county .....	59	14 488	1 524	424	253	32	7	5	(D)	2	(D)	12	4 610
59	Midland County .....	389	322 367	38 651	8 871	4 245	108	29	25	22 518	7	26 500	56	73 280
60	Midland (part) ▲ .....	328	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	20	17	14 831	6	(D)	41	60 509
61	Balance of county .....	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	9	8	7 687	1	(D)	15	12 771
62	Missaukee County .....	54	42 683	3 816	765	375	29	5	3	(D)	6	4 398	9	8 280
63	Monroe County .....	528	511 662	55 765	12 621	5 547	185	40	36	33 706	8	36 926	82	122 077
64	Carleton .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1	2	(D)	—	—	5	(D)
65	Dundee .....	28	24 694	2 385	511	268	13	2	1	(D)	—	—	3	(D)
66	Milen (part) ▲ .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
67	Monroe .....	277	252 866	28 033	6 136	2 996	74	18	15	17 193	5	(D)	39	57 590
68	Balance of county .....	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	19	18	(D)	3	(D)	35	43 474
69	Montcalm County .....	294	250 403	25 006	5 600	2 621	116	23	26	24 616	9	(D)	45	55 624
70	Greenville .....	85	93 283	10 025	2 328	1 071	21	3	4	2 434	4	(D)	8	4 435
71	Balance of county .....	209	157 120	14 981	3 272	1 550	95	20	22	22 182	5	(D)	37	51 189
72	Montmorency County .....	71	29 951	3 234	652	419	34	1	5	4 260	2	(D)	11	12 538

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Kind-of-business groups—Con.													
Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and home furnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)	
Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
7	41 511	4	4 572	2	(D)	2	(D)	9	3 138	2	(D)	8	1 634
5	6 443	2	(D)	8	5 483	5	1 107	17	4 854	3	2 222	25	4 554
4	(D)	3	1 553	2	(D)	4	1 373	12	1 253	2	(D)	7	1 597
11	(D)	10	8 323	7	2 299	7	3 254	27	14 909	1	(D)	14	(D)
45	122 934	35	37 616	25	53 938	31	30 424	116	65 113	8	10 889	59	37 813
41	154 358	31	37 238	36	14 622	25	9 315	101	40 780	15	11 029	82	31 393
-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	11	1 363	-	-	4	(D)
1	(D)	6	3 578	1	(D)	-	-	23	3 609	2	(D)	6	1 441
37	105 693	19	47 451	24	9 540	21	10 066	70	21 581	11	14 991	57	13 784
17	65 538	8	40 413	17	7 764	15	8 506	30	13 707	5	7 459	32	(D)
20	40 155	11	7 038	7	1 776	6	1 560	40	7 874	6	7 532	25	(D)
1	(D)	8	4 056	13	2 637	4	747	37	9 355	3	(D)	37	3 887
49	118 291	42	34 154	38	14 220	28	13 622	160	44 005	17	16 470	77	19 426
22	50 074	18	18 030	16	8 407	12	4 562	65	22 935	8	8 781	35	8 967
1	(D)	4	2 047	2	(D)	2	(D)	10	2 229	2	(D)	4	1 145
3	(D)	4	3 601	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	2 754	2	(D)	4	513
2	(D)	4	3 883	9	1 825	8	6 129	22	7 214	3	4 734	11	2 660
21	62 229	12	6 593	10	3 321	4	1 434	53	8 873	2	(D)	23	6 141
34	109 438	41	39 369	25	6 354	23	15 495	114	43 252	15	18 069	88	30 669
11	47 997	12	10 696	10	3 916	12	9 576	36	16 851	6	(D)	36	(D)
7	12 342	16	12 240	9	1 919	7	2 296	33	10 547	4	(D)	30	(D)
16	49 099	13	16 433	6	519	4	3 623	45	15 854	5	5 920	22	(D)
3	7 530	4	4 304	2	(D)	2	(D)	15	2 242	2	(D)	8	2 200
7	4 701	18	11 386	11	2 914	5	(D)	58	11 513	5	1 560	37	8 402
-	-	6	4 468	6	1 387	3	(D)	12	3 780	1	(D)	16	(D)
7	4 701	12	6 918	5	1 527	2	(D)	46	7 733	4	(D)	21	(D)
250	1 425 636	298	364 075	395	258 588	257	334 441	1 130	511 073	137	212 438	677	326 632
8	58 489	5	7 091	-	-	7	(D)	13	4 355	3	(D)	11	3 897
20	135 974	16	17 088	15	5 919	16	12 026	57	24 535	10	15 478	32	(D)
5	2 731	11	12 277	2	(D)	2	(D)	31	13 348	2	(D)	18	9 079
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
15	52 576	17	23 382	21	12 240	18	19 045	74	24 125	9	11 747	44	(D)
4	(D)	5	4 785	1	(D)	2	(D)	20	7 042	3	(D)	6	1 566
5	26 826	4	5 288	7	2 347	2	(D)	15	4 428	2	(D)	9	(D)
4	(D)	6	8 068	5	2 187	1	(D)	17	5 387	2	(D)	5	(D)
22	109 671	25	34 998	74	58 497	30	20 449	91	46 343	8	15 155	70	45 261
29	93 280	35	33 306	22	8 009	25	27 467	134	46 347	17	23 638	62	(D)
20	312 249	34	49 112	129	95 539	45	36 045	125	73 916	19	24 212	117	58 889
4	6 556	7	9 372	5	1 619	6	4 751	20	8 946	5	5 024	10	2 424
50	294 229	63	78 740	75	53 425	48	95 204	274	134 125	33	59 787	162	80 584
64	314 064	70	80 568	39	17 620	55	83 261	259	118 176	24	37 455	131	(D)
16	22 188	20	12 583	12	5 924	11	3 298	56	10 096	6	4 939	38	(D)
8	17 320	12	8 249	12	5 924	10	(D)	29	5 120	5	(D)	27	(D)
8	4 868	8	4 334	-	-	1	(D)	27	4 976	1	(D)	11	(D)
31	91 127	39	29 875	47	15 503	28	24 839	130	38 318	9	11 745	78	25 379
4	9 627	11	9 927	8	(D)	2	(D)	27	5 567	3	(D)	8	4 477
15	43 408	12	10 889	36	12 111	23	23 818	70	28 884	4	5 627	51	(D)
-	-	7	3 169	-	-	2	(D)	10	1 306	2	(D)	6	1 239
12	38 092	9	5 890	3	(D)	1	(D)	23	2 561	-	-	13	(D)
16	20 063	18	14 374	21	5 486	13	3 910	58	13 449	6	8 178	30	(D)
5	1 989	10	7 173	14	4 575	8	1 736	30	6 284	4	(D)	24	4 836
11	18 074	8	7 201	7	911	5	2 174	28	7 165	2	(D)	6	(D)
21	38 317	24	15 878	22	9 990	17	6 481	58	16 797	10	6 341	33	18 090
9	19 633	13	8 702	19	(D)	11	4 945	28	10 937	7	(D)	20	(D)
12	18 684	11	7 176	3	(D)	6	1 536	30	5 860	3	(D)	13	(D)
14	8 957	12	9 061	8	1 491	6	946	49	11 339	5	(D)	19	11 474
11	(D)	9	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	25	8 847	4	(D)	14	(D)
3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	24	2 492	1	(D)	5	(D)
22	68 676	34	30 773	49	14 560	29	12 147	79	36 344	14	17 423	74	20 146
19	(D)	24	25 596	48	(D)	27	(D)	64	(D)	12	(D)	70	(D)
3	(D)	10	5 177	1	(D)	2	(D)	15	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
3	(D)	6	4 660	-	-	2	(D)	20	2 758	3	1 731	2	(D)
41	141 691	45	51 917	27	10 650	21	13 240	163	49 822	19	19 861	86	31 772
2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	8	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
3	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	9	3 326	2	(D)	3	(D)
2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	66
18	46 412	21	33 645	23	10 169	18	11 737	77	31 691	11	14 690	50	(D)
16	83 892	17	10 496	4	481	2	(D)	67	13 375	5	(D)	32	(D)
37	57 359	31	22 555	14	3 435	17	8 905	78	14 730	11	6 880	26	(D)
12	18 912	5	5 057	10	(D)	10	2 880	22	6 594	3	2 453	7	(D)
25	38 447	26	17 498	4	(D)	7	6 025	56	8 136	8	4 427	19	(D)
1	(D)	7	2 428	1	(D)	4	(D)	28	4 260	3	2 057	9	2 867



**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses		Kind-of-business groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Building materials and garden supplies stores (SIC 52)		General merchandise stores (SIC 53)		Food stores (SIC 54)	
									Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
Michigan—Con.														
1	Muskegon County.....	912	837 603	96 379	22 152	10 831	276	58	43	44 628	17	172 348	137	156 196
2	Muskegon.....	345	283 529	33 350	7 702	3 711	90	21	14	10 217	4	41 489	44	37 767
3	Muskegon Heights.....	102	132 257	14 882	3 394	1 296	47	6	2	(D)	3	(D)	13	(D)
4	North Muskegon.....	62	25 176	3 575	808	493	28	4	2	(D)	2	(D)	12	9 127
5	Norton Shores.....	122	124 780	15 636	3 567	1 737	26	9	6	4 833	1	(D)	15	26 992
6	Roosevelt Park.....	33	31 737	4 417	1 046	743	8	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
7	Whitehall.....	50	39 673	4 234	957	465	18	2	1	(D)	5	7 428	8	(D)
8	Balance of county.....	198	200 451	20 285	4 678	2 386	59	14	16	26 679	1	(D)	43	58 962
9	Newaygo County.....	198	132 600	13 988	3 111	1 460	82	14	16	11 668	8	8 315	22	35 989
10	Fremont.....	86	78 952	8 141	1 879	783	27	4	6	7 484	4	(D)	5	19 171
11	Balance of county.....	112	53 648	5 847	1 232	677	55	10	10	4 184	4	(D)	17	16 818
12	Oakland County.....	7 057	9 245 723	1 138 827	264 535	106 084	1 211	354	300	378 106	92	1 240 177	866	1 293 225
13	Auburn Hills ▲.....	83	106 913	12 262	2 820	1 151	22	2	12	25 353	1	(D)	12	26 896
14	Berkley.....	154	97 175	13 283	3 063	1 666	48	13	5	4 452	3	(D)	36	13 050
15	Beverly Hills.....	17	15 929	2 350	570	264	—	1	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
16	Birmingham.....	350	415 559	64 270	15 313	5 407	37	8	16	21 751	4	(D)	29	43 870
17	Bloomfield Hills.....	104	137 532	18 533	4 478	1 625	11	1	4	2 471	—	—	8	9 884
18	Clawson.....	104	67 472	9 195	2 191	1 118	16	6	5	6 601	1	(D)	16	16 157
19	Farmington.....	165	174 195	21 653	5 175	2 202	24	13	4	(D)	2	(D)	13	45 573
20	Farmington Hills.....	432	560 907	68 331	15 593	6 692	76	20	23	34 795	3	(D)	58	44 261
21	Ferndale.....	163	208 577	25 327	5 900	2 204	41	14	4	2 314	1	(D)	19	33 507
22	Franklin.....	11	11 023	2 821	495	79	1	1	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)
23	Hazel Park.....	107	86 296	12 046	2 845	1 287	37	7	6	5 391	2	(D)	18	21 886
24	Holly.....	45	34 117	4 083	943	451	12	5	4	3 120	1	(D)	7	14 336
25	Huntington Woods.....	16	7 359	615	139	65	—	3	—	—	—	—	5	1 617
26	Keego Harbor.....	39	15 726	2 146	576	246	11	4	2	(D)	—	—	4	950
27	Lake Orion.....	73	69 320	8 129	1 807	864	17	5	1	(D)	—	—	9	14 427
28	Lathrup Village.....	49	37 007	5 727	1 347	559	8	—	1	(D)	—	—	3	(D)
29	Madison Heights.....	223	313 602	37 165	8 830	4 060	52	5	6	(D)	3	(D)	23	54 322
30	Milford.....	68	83 474	9 700	2 077	866	15	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	11	21 093
31	Northville (part) ▲.....	4	665	173	37	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Novi.....	316	519 090	58 447	12 717	5 683	22	6	9	27 443	7	204 394	22	26 053
33	Oak Park.....	269	285 590	34 500	8 296	2 978	74	23	8	11 820	4	2 404	66	93 925
34	Oxford.....	56	41 954	4 611	1 048	453	21	6	8	9 113	1	(D)	8	17 692
35	Pleasant Ridge.....	8	8 413	—	225	88	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)
36	Pontiac.....	355	411 890	46 804	11 087	4 275	73	24	9	12 546	6	58 435	52	62 486
37	Rochester.....	163	123 236	19 499	4 443	1 979	33	9	7	10 675	2	(D)	13	9 203
38	Rochester Hills ▲.....	148	278 859	29 764	6 758	2 438	28	7	9	4 507	2	(D)	16	5 623
39	Royal Oak.....	327	521 121	65 200	15 233	5 165	60	16	23	21 603	4	(D)	36	78 753
40	Southfield.....	1 003	1 370 511	176 104	42 413	16 450	105	45	17	26 688	9	181 176	120	152 466
41	South Lyon.....	42	40 200	4 859	830	464	9	4	3	3 577	2	(D)	3	(D)
42	Troy.....	597	1 208 433	144 068	32 812	12 225	77	13	19	18 962	12	234 042	58	90 900
43	Walled Lake.....	65	60 368	7 930	1 781	1 119	17	6	4	(D)	—	—	8	16 869
44	Wixom.....	20	11 005	1 038	223	136	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	651
45	Wolverine Lake.....	4	1 073	123	15	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)
46	Balance of county.....	1 477	1 921 132	227 105	52 455	21 784	252	84	88	97 842	21	240 234	184	355 127
47	Oceana County.....	155	77 797	8 029	1 627	827	78	13	13	12 253	5	1 607	26	30 700
48	Ogemaw County.....	139	95 328	9 936	2 286	1 359	56	12	9	9 252	3	(D)	19	24 193
49	Ontonagon County.....	82	41 435	3 783	987	484	41	6	8	3 730	1	(D)	13	8 899
50	Osceola County.....	123	65 266	6 681	1 439	788	65	8	17	10 591	3	(D)	19	23 344
51	Oscoda County.....	62	26 118	2 801	605	364	36	3	9	4 832	1	(D)	9	10 070
52	Otsego County.....	154	119 337	12 530	2 666	1 381	51	10	13	15 913	4	(D)	16	14 705
53	Gaylord.....	116	83 176	9 234	2 017	1 131	39	6	10	(D)	3	(D)	10	8 480
54	Balance of county.....	38	36 161	3 296	649	250	12	4	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	6 225
55	Ottawa County.....	922	946 374	109 030	24 091	11 856	283	75	57	79 185	19	(D)	106	134 005
56	Coopersville.....	24	18 223	1 913	402	224	8	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
57	Grand Haven.....	198	184 497	21 872	4 681	2 317	72	13	10	12 430	2	(D)	20	19 564
58	Holland (part) ▲.....	324	322 748	38 470	8 568	4 261	92	25	22	(D)	5	(D)	29	(D)
59	Hudsonville.....	39	28 671	3 933	948	391	7	10	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	861
60	Spring Lake.....	43	22 139	2 530	517	334	16	2	1	(D)	—	—	10	10 607
61	Zeeland.....	66	57 370	6 630	1 422	798	25	5	3	(D)	4	1 837	8	17 403
62	Balance of county.....	228	312 726	33 682	7 553	3 531	63	19	19	18 453	6	(D)	32	58 074
63	Presque Isle County.....	99	53 824	5 193	1 068	545	38	13	9	4 960	5	1 991	16	16 659
64	Rogers City.....	50	30 205	3 063	671	324	22	8	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	9 403
65	Balance of county.....	49	23 619	2 130	397	221	16	5	7	(D)	2	(D)	9	7 256
66	Roscommon County.....	206	126 739	14 361	3 163	1 646	103	18	23	17 114	6	(D)	21	31 705
67	Saginaw County.....	1 344	1 505 644	173 963	39 192	18 412	326	86	66	67 344	27	279 015	212	232 226
68	Chesaning.....	49	49 129	5 162	1 150	571	14	4	4	1 601	2	(D)	8	15 403
69	Frankenthum.....	77	110 875	19 548	3 415	1 702	16	4	3	2 246	—	—	9	18 366
70	Saginaw.....	428	332 171	39 211	9 474	4 345	112	33	12	11 718	4	(D)	96	73 113
71	Balance of county.....	790	1 013 469	110 042	25 153	11 794	184	45	47	51 779	21	256 816	99	125 344
72	St. Clair County.....	728	682 207	80 905	17 723	8 362	265	45	49	45 178	15	69 252	114	149 290
73	Algonac.....	36	31 106	3 157	654	422	12	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	8	9 134
74	Marine City.....	58	46 373	5 214	1 124	628	16	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	12	15 173
75	Marysville.....	49	34 361	3 866	838	499	24	4	—	—	1	(D)	8	8 428
76	Port Huron.....	365	372 189	46 488	10 316	4 541	126	22	25	28 475	7	(D)	50	74 305
77	St. Clair.....	58	60 993	6 957	1 497	742	18	3	5	(D)	—	—	8	15 188
78	Balance of county.....	162	137 185	15 223	3 294	1 530	69	13	15	7 732	4	(D)	28	27 062



revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

Kind-of-business groups—Con.													
Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and homefurnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)	
Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
84	187 158	68	49 299	71	25 331	59	37 355	277	88 374	36	35 771	120	41 143
31	84 468	23	13 364	39	15 584	21	12 219	100	30 983	11	15 532	58	21 906
15	22 444	6	3 347	8	(D)	7	4 482	25	5 715	6	(D)	17	(D)
3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	24	6 189	3	4 203	11	(D)
11	29 865	9	8 186	6	3 345	11	10 997	42	17 872	4	3 385	17	(D)
—	—	1	(D)	6	1 695	3	(D)	14	8 015	1	(D)	3	(D)
3	(D)	4	5 586	6	1 297	4	4 674	15	3 473	1	(D)	3	(D)
21	47 582	22	16 514	5	2 172	12	3 833	57	16 127	10	7 541	11	(D)
18	24 782	20	13 814	10	3 493	11	3 125	52	9 526	11	7 341	30	14 547
8	19 416	8	5 745	8	(D)	9	(D)	14	3 009	6	3 143	18	(D)
10	5 366	12	8 069	2	(D)	2	(D)	38	6 517	5	4 198	12	(D)
373	2 370 393	466	587 501	939	741 779	556	595 144	1 724	904 554	265	352 638	1 476	782 206
6	6 517	9	13 855	—	—	5	3 234	24	10 682	3	3 901	11	(D)
9	6 526	12	10 343	10	4 726	8	3 577	27	16 085	7	7 165	37	(D)
—	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	6	6 773	4	2 888	3	(D)
7	50 677	15	16 429	73	88 099	46	49 321	49	42 445	9	19 131	102	(D)
4	37 368	9	10 525	18	25 247	17	15 972	19	23 909	8	3 152	17	9 004
7	5 620	8	8 305	6	2 991	8	5 160	28	12 912	4	2 873	21	(D)
7	(D)	15	17 227	21	15 433	13	15 904	39	15 737	9	12 198	42	12 865
25	246 041	30	36 798	35	22 782	32	34 793	119	68 420	20	20 382	87	(D)
11	100 374	5	4 188	19	7 803	14	12 884	40	15 831	6	9 811	44	(D)
—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	5	(D)
10	6 402	9	8 598	2	(D)	4	3 069	38	15 846	5	7 307	13	(D)
2	(D)	5	3 441	2	(D)	3	(D)	10	3 272	2	(D)	9	3 047
—	—	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	5 017	12	3 066	—	—	11	3 329
7	(D)	4	(D)	5	1 120	4	1 649	25	10 353	5	7 076	13	3 155
1	(D)	2	(D)	13	21 108	6	1 118	10	3 997	—	—	13	4 931
16	46 411	23	31 561	13	8 939	18	26 144	76	43 405	8	16 198	37	24 091
6	31 084	3	(D)	4	1 322	5	1 531	17	8 318	2	(D)	17	2 769
1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
6	(D)	9	15 154	115	87 682	22	35 034	50	26 543	5	12 590	71	(D)
6	(D)	27	29 362	28	13 300	11	11 148	42	17 887	15	18 620	62	(D)
3	2 050	3	2 121	1	(D)	1	(D)	13	3 680	1	(D)	17	5 360
—	—	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	2	(D)
40	114 972	28	31 927	32	13 136	15	35 346	114	44 623	13	12 673	46	25 746
7	12 015	5	5 152	31	18 467	15	8 845	34	15 557	4	(D)	45	(D)
12	141 258	8	10 728	16	4 656	7	2 987	40	14 755	5	5 600	33	(D)
23	155 641	23	32 612	15	10 364	43	58 600	84	41 739	8	7 460	70	(D)
26	391 221	51	61 595	207	152 262	80	95 910	230	134 613	43	42 671	220	131 909
2	(D)	4	6 072	5	757	1	(D)	11	3 591	3	(D)	8	(D)
28	386 236	30	53 953	121	149 962	45	63 822	139	94 284	21	27 165	124	89 107
6	10 863	7	8 842	1	(D)	3	630	21	9 885	2	(D)	13	4 970
4	1 087	5	1 906	—	—	—	—	5	2 967	—	—	3	1 394
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)
90	469 206	112	149 655	143	86 700	119	91 992	397	192 347	51	85 901	272	152 128
15	12 475	11	5 012	11	2 813	1	(D)	49	6 216	4	2 084	20	(D)
13	12 770	15	13 737	8	2 415	5	1 480	41	10 773	5	3 896	21	(D)
3	(D)	10	5 644	5	670	3	240	28	3 218	3	(D)	8	(D)
7	13 075	13	5 053	6	537	2	(D)	39	5 274	5	3 267	12	2 912
4	385	10	4 287	3	289	1	(D)	17	2 446	2	(D)	6	2 154
11	31 922	12	12 559	15	3 822	11	3 620	39	12 068	7	5 701	26	(D)
7	16 479	9	(D)	15	3 822	9	(D)	25	10 232	7	5 701	21	(D)
4	15 443	3	(D)	—	—	2	(D)	14	1 836	—	—	5	(D)
75	220 047	78	62 109	75	36 282	82	52 895	233	80 592	28	19 178	169	(D)
3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	9	3 091	1	(D)	2	(D)
15	50 646	11	7 275	22	8 864	18	9 526	51	15 981	4	2 723	45	(D)
22	94 765	25	21 862	34	18 056	31	24 868	77	31 166	11	(D)	68	(D)
3	(D)	7	3 584	2	(D)	7	4 722	6	2 889	2	(D)	7	3 570
4	1 531	5	4 252	—	—	1	(D)	15	3 026	2	(D)	5	736
3	4 460	6	(D)	—	—	7	(D)	16	3 725	3	(D)	12	2 940
25	59 503	22	19 208	12	7 070	18	9 599	59	20 714	5	3 834	30	(D)
8	13 317	9	5 614	3	381	4	(D)	29	3 575	4	2 467	12	(D)
7	(D)	5	2 605	2	(D)	2	(D)	12	1 983	2	(D)	8	(D)
1	(D)	4	3 009	1	(D)	2	(D)	17	1 592	2	(D)	4	(D)
18	25 462	13	9 998	12	2 351	11	2 938	64	16 059	6	5 629	32	(D)
86	342 822	87	101 592	161	91 467	108	94 769	308	144 810	44	43 102	245	108 497
5	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	10	3 258	2	(D)	7	(D)
5	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)	12	28 575	4	(D)	31	(D)
24	95 352	26	20 962	40	18 440	18	13 964	117	31 921	19	15 795	72	(D)
52	193 009	55	76 504	111	69 838	82	77 293	169	81 056	19	22 023	135	59 807
63	153 560	47	43 525	50	28 350	46	30 996	198	62 231	26	35 006	120	64 819
4	(D)	4	4 549	1	(D)	2	(D)	13	2 119	2	(D)	—	(D)
6	(D)	3	1 351	6	1 522	3	(D)	15	4 152	2	(D)	6	(D)
5	8 851	4	3 218	3	922	2	(D)	13	6 826	1	(D)	12	(D)
27	79 548	21	21 419	31	21 830	30	22 073	92	31 882	11	15 977	71	(D)
7	21 726	4	4 482	6	2 761	1	(D)	14	6 675	4	2 670	9	2 084
14	29 097	11	8 506	3	(D)	8	5 814	51	10 577	6	6 014	22	(D)

**Table 5. Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses		Kind-of-business groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)	Building materials and garden supplies stores (SIC 52)		General merchandise stores (SIC 53)		Food stores (SIC 54)	
									Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
Michigan—Con.														
1	St. Joseph County .....	364	265 567	28 314	6 437	3 279	122	27	29	16 067	12	24 011	48	67 602
2	Sturgis .....	132	123 899	13 169	3 039	1 509	31	8	9	5 010	3	16 466	13	27 359
3	Three Rivers .....	101	70 461	8 099	1 794	936	33	5	8	7 221	3	6 879	10	16 455
4	Balance of county .....	131	71 207	7 046	1 604	834	58	14	12	3 836	6	666	25	23 788
5	Sanilac County .....	249	166 704	16 717	3 881	1 813	115	15	25	15 199	8	7 142	37	43 264
6	Schoolcraft County .....	95	41 950	4 271	868	445	53	2	4	2 019	2	(D)	14	11 818
7	Manistique .....	63	34 416	3 421	727	363	36	—	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	9 301
8	Balance of county .....	32	7 534	850	141	82	17	2	2	(D)	—	—	7	2 517
9	Shiawassee County .....	356	325 548	33 784	7 705	3 509	117	23	26	32 183	11	26 203	54	76 547
10	Corunna .....	22	30 183	3 062	712	343	9	1	—	—	3	(D)	4	(D)
11	Durand .....	52	49 906	5 327	1 317	538	18	4	4	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)
12	Owosso .....	180	173 042	17 683	3 831	1 784	56	11	12	(D)	3	(D)	28	35 570
13	Balance of county .....	102	72 417	7 712	1 845	844	34	7	10	15 180	4	(D)	14	13 277
14	Tuscola County .....	318	207 091	20 586	4 827	2 445	136	21	21	19 394	9	10 317	55	60 738
15	Caro .....	94	59 683	6 314	1 434	797	31	8	4	(D)	3	(D)	13	(D)
16	Vassar .....	35	41 837	3 801	871	361	14	2	6	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
17	Balance of county .....	189	105 571	10 471	2 522	1 287	91	11	11	7 651	5	6 131	38	27 922
18	Van Buren County .....	377	292 936	30 153	6 664	3 221	136	35	30	21 215	10	13 294	61	80 172
19	Paw Paw .....	68	62 473	6 569	1 568	714	21	5	5	(D)	2	(D)	9	14 089
20	South Haven .....	102	74 179	9 106	1 854	978	33	3	3	(D)	6	(D)	13	20 355
21	Balance of county .....	207	156 284	14 478	3 242	1 529	82	24	22	12 591	2	(D)	39	45 728
22	Washtenaw County .....	1 565	1 988 679	249 556	57 960	24 301	315	80	65	113 567	28	295 378	204	298 618
23	Ann Arbor .....	857	1 070 035	143 821	33 493	14 573	140	34	22	56 880	10	(D)	100	146 612
24	Chelsea .....	45	65 590	7 214	1 775	618	13	1	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
25	Milan (part) ▲ .....	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)
26	Saline .....	58	38 688	5 016	1 143	551	16	5	4	3 518	2	(D)	9	(D)
27	Ypsilanti .....	153	98 944	15 290	3 732	1 704	44	9	7	6 920	2	(D)	19	22 141
28	Balance of county .....	415	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	89	30	27	42 714	10	(D)	66	96 954
29	Wayne County .....	10 221	11 320 018	1 358 311	318 285	133 969	2 480	694	384	454 994	163	1 496 810	1 609	2 053 257
30	Allen Park .....	239	168 533	19 994	4 668	2 425	63	14	8	5 233	2	(D)	33	35 037
31	Belleville .....	67	53 236	6 024	1 378	604	16	5	4	4 113	1	(D)	14	8 604
32	Dearborn .....	872	1 241 033	152 272	35 373	14 250	149	44	20	15 833	17	234 357	98	135 517
33	Dearborn Heights .....	315	269 337	39 070	8 767	4 014	71	20	15	13 912	3	3 047	42	89 048
34	Detroit .....	3 847	3 094 548	387 392	90 771	38 529	1 134	330	118	134 584	54	126 913	790	740 114
35	Ecorse .....	71	48 102	5 786	1 397	613	29	8	1	(D)	—	—	13	9 082
36	Flat Rock .....	58	70 994	7 082	1 613	752	15	5	4	2 636	2	(D)	6	11 677
37	Garden City .....	158	243 410	24 500	5 734	2 216	31	12	8	10 915	1	(D)	19	11 823
38	Gibraltar .....	12	10 893	725	156	76	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)
39	Grosse Pointe .....	78	86 964	13 260	3 262	1 290	13	1	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)
40	Grosse Pointe Farms .....	58	55 350	6 907	1 566	685	10	3	—	—	1	(D)	5	(D)
41	Grosse Pointe Park .....	51	34 895	4 990	1 145	521	13	5	1	(D)	—	—	4	1 182
42	Grosse Pointe Shores (part) ▲ .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Grosse Pointe Woods .....	105	64 475	10 170	2 234	1 001	29	7	7	3 555	—	—	11	9 750
44	Hamtramck .....	137	84 424	10 147	2 303	897	49	17	3	1 329	4	(D)	21	10 012
45	Harper Woods .....	183	280 149	34 320	8 164	3 516	17	1	1	(D)	2	(D)	18	38 053
46	Highland Park .....	97	122 411	14 252	3 551	1 144	30	6	1	(D)	3	(D)	23	26 102
47	Inkster .....	84	76 584	8 797	2 031	844	18	8	3	(D)	4	2 449	14	25 497
48	Lincoln Park .....	274	306 062	35 474	8 524	3 828	79	21	10	21 292	9	(D)	49	76 316
49	Livonia .....	802	1 142 413	143 040	34 429	14 211	124	27	29	72 188	10	194 731	90	186 813
50	Melvindale .....	45	50 094	6 720	1 630	746	11	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	16 689
51	Northville (part) ▲ .....	82	79 334	9 661	2 391	1 038	13	6	6	3 299	3	(D)	8	(D)
52	Plymouth .....	173	156 266	17 669	4 129	1 798	44	8	10	6 224	—	—	17	16 956
53	River Rouge .....	42	15 106	1 714	426	256	17	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	5 706
54	Riverview .....	83	65 093	8 298	1 900	1 090	26	5	1	(D)	—	—	13	26 426
55	Rockwood .....	13	17 593	1 464	349	131	6	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
56	Romulus .....	98	84 058	16 457	4 214	1 478	26	7	4	1 194	—	—	12	8 271
57	Southgate .....	224	497 349	48 636	11 914	4 213	51	12	8	21 908	5	51 283	29	43 254
58	Taylor .....	413	676 016	75 155	17 180	7 735	64	25	17	16 641	12	235 942	52	76 477
59	Trenton .....	113	88 966	11 039	2 490	1 171	37	4	8	15 263	2	(D)	16	12 058
60	Wayne .....	126	192 163	20 119	4 532	1 610	32	6	9	19 685	3	2 679	23	33 513
61	Westland .....	423	654 967	72 630	16 786	7 331	63	24	28	21 752	10	124 238	50	139 852
62	Woodhaven .....	50	117 329	13 856	2 990	1 220	3	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	2 225
63	Wyandotte .....	188	101 199	12 377	2 888	1 394	71	13	4	1 610	1	(D)	29	27 743
64	Balance of county .....	639	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	43	49	48 004	9	218 520	77	171 320
65	Wexford County .....	220	193 252	20 473	4 754	2 125	75	12	14	14 206	6	(D)	26	43 302
66	Cadillac .....	164	148 073	15 532	3 601	1 635	49	10	7	9 012	5	(D)	18	38 169
67	Balance of county .....	56	45 179	4 941	1 153	490	26	2	7	5 194	1	(D)	8	5 133



revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

## Kind-of-business groups—Con.

Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and home furnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)	
Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
33	61 365	34	28 155	31	9 065	25	8 114	94	24 051	14	9 168	44	17 969
11	30 812	13	10 250	19	5 927	14	5 308	27	10 889	5	4 076	18	7 802
10	9 781	10	8 896	10	(D)	6	915	23	6 488	4	3 640	17	(D)
12	20 772	11	9 009	2	(D)	5	1 891	44	6 674	5	1 452	9	(D)
26	44 755	19	16 294	16	3 538	16	6 346	55	9 898	10	7 901	37	12 367
5	(D)	11	5 262	9	1 996	4	784	28	3 746	2	(D)	16	4 236
5	(D)	6	4 337	9	1 996	2	(D)	16	3 048	2	(D)	12	(D)
-	-	5	925	-	-	2	(D)	12	698	-	-	4	(D)
28	86 204	37	29 759	27	7 378	24	11 571	82	24 686	12	12 810	55	18 207
2	(D)	2	(D)	3	1 259	1	(D)	5	1 266	-	-	2	(D)
5	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	1 382	3	2 809	9	2 223
15	58 593	12	11 471	20	5 733	16	8 368	39	15 064	5	5 858	30	(D)
6	8 145	15	12 408	1	(D)	5	1 821	29	6 974	4	4 143	14	(D)
32	52 288	30	17 914	22	5 365	16	3 893	70	13 177	19	10 767	44	13 238
6	(D)	8	(D)	12	(D)	10	(D)	14	5 636	8	(D)	16	2 058
3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	879	3	(D)	5	1 077
23	30 718	20	9 308	7	1 421	4	1 908	50	6 662	8	3 747	23	10 103
27	86 438	33	33 056	19	4 246	26	5 716	111	26 999	13	9 137	47	12 663
7	23 146	6	4 260	4	565	2	(D)	20	6 644	4	2 559	9	(D)
7	16 151	7	6 090	12	3 071	10	(D)	27	8 893	4	2 932	13	(D)
13	47 141	20	22 706	3	610	14	3 445	64	11 462	5	3 646	25	(D)
83	472 759	103	131 036	170	103 592	125	117 822	426	212 994	43	62 121	318	180 792
19	201 499	37	48 005	147	96 532	83	82 395	221	128 356	22	33 229	196	(D)
7	31 922	5	3 841	2	(D)	2	(D)	12	5 483	1	(D)	8	(D)
4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)	2	(D)	7	2 563
5	4 028	6	6 140	2	(D)	1	(D)	17	5 488	2	(D)	10	(D)
9	(D)	8	7 922	5	1 096	8	(D)	57	20 559	7	7 285	31	12 087
39	217 808	47	65 128	13	4 153	29	23 815	109	(D)	9	14 409	66	(D)
558	2 653 448	828	828 269	988	625 023	535	558 861	2 995	1 233 826	460	542 324	1 701	873 206
15	13 554	17	16 565	8	6 910	14	14 945	90	23 663	8	19 014	44	(D)
5	(D)	5	5 677	1	(D)	1	(D)	21	5 739	3	(D)	12	8 521
35	307 842	84	63 869	156	122 898	56	80 268	214	105 513	30	50 494	162	124 442
14	11 573	29	30 730	17	6 699	19	15 924	118	50 955	18	30 011	40	17 438
191	704 744	343	300 173	251	128 851	119	81 537	1 229	462 447	205	146 527	547	268 658
5	(D)	4	3 140	2	(D)	1	(D)	35	8 468	3	1 054	7	(D)
7	30 304	8	3 592	5	778	1	(D)	14	5 086	3	(D)	8	3 373
14	137 180	11	13 673	8	2 651	10	5 596	49	16 776	7	8 156	31	(D)
3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	5	1 001	1	(D)	-	-
-	-	6	4 654	18	35 886	10	6 335	9	3 239	4	4 166	21	8 376
2	(D)	2	(D)	7	2 592	4	2 843	12	3 670	5	(D)	20	6 379
3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	25	6 035	3	3 625	11	4 356
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
-	-	7	5 572	12	11 557	10	6 868	24	10 538	5	5 648	29	10 987
6	34 229	3	2 556	25	11 128	10	3 583	39	5 724	10	5 060	16	(D)
2	(D)	4	(D)	67	54 358	9	5 638	32	13 898	6	7 453	42	21 430
8	32 808	7	6 307	8	2 487	6	11 329	16	8 090	7	4 145	18	(D)
7	(D)	6	3 823	3	(D)	2	(D)	25	7 296	5	(D)	15	6 723
17	28 794	28	23 464	29	14 208	11	8 050	72	25 301	13	23 499	36	(D)
37	175 525	43	61 549	113	69 641	87	119 512	181	99 523	28	49 747	184	113 184
2	(D)	7	3 750	1	(D)	-	-	20	8 439	1	(D)	2	(D)
1	(D)	8	6 332	6	1 703	8	2 646	18	(D)	3	(D)	21	(D)
10	72 232	7	12 598	22	7 021	17	8 388	35	17 489	4	2 028	51	13 330
1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	17	2 355	2	(D)	5	950
4	3 823	7	8 281	6	1 499	7	2 855	28	10 911	3	5 538	14	(D)
-	-	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	721
4	899	23	24 226	-	-	-	-	36	36 094	2	(D)	17	(D)
19	209 769	17	20 171	22	15 232	20	62 043	50	24 003	9	15 791	45	33 895
32	155 293	34	40 360	61	36 579	21	15 459	109	53 343	16	20 973	59	24 949
5	25 179	9	7 172	7	2 672	10	2 408	31	10 846	5	8 736	20	(D)
19	101 714	6	5 930	6	2 418	3	486	37	14 742	4	6 291	16	4 705
18	105 489	27	35 295	67	55 755	29	37 558	114	52 845	15	34 398	65	47 785
4	(D)	6	18 150	6	2 512	1	(D)	19	11 792	2	(D)	6	1 809
16	19 245	12	8 339	13	4 633	15	7 118	63	12 945	7	11 284	28	(D)
52	300 750	51	71 268	37	21 620	33	56 263	204	104 168	22	33 458	105	(D)
21	44 198	17	22 244	20	9 175	13	10 598	52	15 716	6	7 774	45	(D)
16	(D)	13	19 889	20	9 175	9	4 848	34	13 398	4	(D)	38	(D)
5	(D)	4	2 355	-	-	4	5 750	18	2 318	2	(D)	7	(D)



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ANN ARBOR</b>							
	Retail trade .....	857	1 070 035	143 821	33 493	14 573	140	34
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	22	56 880	7 475	1 542	370	1	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
525	Hardware stores .....	9	9 419	1 645	360	112	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	6	149 451	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	Food stores .....	100	146 612	19 007	4 128	1 570	21	6
541	Grocery stores .....	56	130 794	16 127	3 474	1 201	12	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	6	3 398	434	102	39	3	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	17	4 410	1 347	319	226	3	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	21	8 010	1 099	233	104	3	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	19	201 499	18 262	3 617	692	2	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	8	189 993	16 405	3 135	583	2	-
552	Used car dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	11	11 506	1 857	482	109	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	37	48 005	3 552	848	326	15	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	147	96 532	10 782	2 583	1 421	11	2
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	58	34 645	3 657	830	599	6	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	52	32 644	3 482	789	576	4	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	6	2 001	175	41	23	2	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	13	26 770	2 232	486	312	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	38	17 430	2 227	557	244	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	83	82 395	10 218	2 608	752	17	-
5712	Furniture stores .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	29	19 398	3 130	636	265	6	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	34	50 121	4 863	1 453	354	2	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	221	128 356	35 487	8 853	5 466	34	15
5812	Eating places .....	207	123 248	34 305	8 573	5 229	32	14
5813	Drinking places .....	14	5 108	1 182	280	237	2	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	22	33 229	3 394	835	403	1	1
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	8
592	Liquor stores .....	14	14 234	1 553	357	193	3	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	114	80 255	11 104	2 666	1 219	15	5
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	16	13 306	1 391	304	217	3	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	22	23 488	3 647	894	390	3	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	24	14 830	2 666	659	178	1	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	52	28 631	3 400	809	434	8	3
596	Nonstore retailers .....	11	12 256	1 960	449	111	1	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists .....	11	3 242	742	195	102	4	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	3	567	109	21	11	-	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	8	3 035	826	207	55	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>BATTLE CREEK</b>							
	Retail trade .....	369	386 628	43 283	10 145	5 011	62	10
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	15	14 238	1 680	449	122	2	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	7	10 413	1 116	306	60	1	-
525	Hardware stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	5	70 907	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	41	51 031	5 693	1 334	732	6	2
541	Grocery stores .....	28	47 814	4 805	1 112	557	4	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	7	2 299	752	188	152	2	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	17	101 081	6 808	1 368	316	1	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	6	87 554	4 856	1 034	245	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	23	23 778	1 471	338	156	4	-
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	61	24 976	3 124	747	455	2	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	24	9 879	1 071	284	213	-	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	15	4 480	591	146	73	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	28	17 278	2 076	510	177	3	-
5712	Furniture stores .....	9	7 557	937	235	68	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	5	1 856	258	57	27	1	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	4	2 658	284	70	24	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	10	5 207	597	148	58	1	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	89	29 674	7 775	1 851	1 443	30	5
5812	Eating places .....	69	27 129	7 341	1 737	1 359	18	4
5813	Drinking places .....	20	2 545	434	114	84	12	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	11	14 870	1 774	447	166	-	-
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	3
592	Liquor stores .....	5	985	49	18	15	4	-
593	Used merchandise stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	43	21 736	2 669	657	323	3	-
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	10	5 275	864	230	83	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	21	10 863	1 229	282	166	2	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	5	993	196	47	32	2	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>BAY CITY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	352	285 811	33 118	8 174	3 449	108	27
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
525	Hardware stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	52	52 660	4 778	1 187	554	25	3
541	Grocery stores .....	30	44 713	3 610	932	395	10	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	6	4 272	345	74	48	5	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	6	50 902	3 686	915	195	1	-
552	Used car dealers .....	4	726	34	8	7	2	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	16	20 695	1 160	263	116	2	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	31	18 319	3 055	842	318	3	3
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	12	4 046	646	170	75	1	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566	Shoe stores .....	11	4 509	855	249	77	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	33	11 521	1 929	455	155	13	4
5712	Furniture stores .....	5	2 251	515	118	32	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	14	2 087	371	85	41	8	2
572	Household appliance stores .....	5	3 196	430	109	39	3	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	9	3 987	613	143	43	1	2
58	Eating and drinking places .....	97	26 526	6 495	1 578	1 152	37	6
5812	Eating places .....	57	22 515	5 749	1 391	1 011	15	5
5813	Drinking places .....	40	4 011	746	187	141	22	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	13	12 376	1 533	375	157	1	-
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	7
592	Liquor stores .....	8	1 541	125	30	33	5	-
593	Used merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	5
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
596	Nonstore retailers .....	4	1 255	132	34	15	-	1
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	8	1 240	271	63	42	6	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BIRMINGHAM</b>							
	Retail trade .....	350	415 559	64 270	15 313	5 407	37	8
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	16	21 751	2 444	580	193	1	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	6	11 702	1 204	273	68	1	-
525	Hardware stores .....	5	5 957	916	229	83	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	29	43 870	6 043	1 515	475	3	2
541	Grocery stores .....	16	33 011	4 176	1 075	292	3	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	6	3 330	897	198	108	-	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	7	50 677	6 719	1 405	139	-	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	15	16 429	1 416	336	169	5	-
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	73	88 099	13 480	3 384	1 123	3	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	8	8 630	1 593	433	88	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	32	54 435	7 734	1 931	688	2	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	29	50 850	7 128	1 774	657	2	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	3	3 585	606	157	31	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	6	8 453	1 486	385	95	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	16	5 468	757	166	77	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	11	11 113	1 910	469	175	-	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	46	49 321	6 763	1 565	378	3	-
5712	Furniture stores .....	13	18 851	2 563	643	147	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	20	12 852	2 150	454	138	2	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	49	42 445	12 503	2 931	1 733	7	1
5812	Eating places .....	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
5813	Drinking places .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	9	19 131	2 139	566	179	1	1
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	3
592	Liquor stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
593	Used merchandise stores .....	6	2 040	275	39	21	2	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	57	34 363	5 389	1 282	485	9	-
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	5	6 383	755	144	111	1	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	8	8 324	1 093	223	100	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	20	11 785	2 172	477	135	2	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	24	7 871	1 369	438	139	5	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	8	3 016	801	205	73	-	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	6	2 334	582	137	34	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	21	11 952	1 452	273	94	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>DEARBORN</b>							
	Retail trade .....	872	1 241 033	152 272	35 373	14 250	149	44
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	20	15 833	1 895	439	158	2	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
525	Hardware stores .....	7	8 393	1 016	225	85	2	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	17	234 357	29 437	6 715	2 767	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	10	234 849	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	10	221 174	27 761	6 265	2 587	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	98	135 517	15 518	3 458	1 281	35	8
541	Grocery stores .....	45	114 097	12 304	2 703	799	17	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	7	3 161	452	105	36	2	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	24	5 265	1 303	306	194	10	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	22	12 994	1 459	344	252	6	3
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	35	307 842	25 644	5 851	1 008	4	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	13	281 474	21 792	4 848	768	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	16	22 675	3 489	926	215	2	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	84	63 869	2 936	610	454	22	7
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	156	122 898	15 655	3 711	1 605	6	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	20	15 500	2 513	706	170	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	66	48 069	4 921	1 111	694	2	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	57	44 967	4 591	1 031	666	2	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	9	3 102	330	80	28	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	13	25 833	3 836	896	316	1	-
566	Shoe stores .....	39	22 189	2 626	611	264	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	18	11 307	1 759	387	161	2	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	56	80 268	9 995	2 407	627	6	1
5712	Furniture stores .....	12	10 898	1 989	457	139	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	22	57 174	6 254	1 569	339	1	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	214	105 513	27 607	6 551	4 214	40	18
5812	Eating places .....	176	98 723	26 075	6 179	3 971	32	17
5813	Drinking places .....	38	6 790	1 532	372	243	8	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	30	50 494	4 549	1 084	505	5	-
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	162	124 442	19 036	4 547	1 631	29	9
592	Liquor stores .....	14	4 311	202	60	32	8	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	4	965	77	15	13	1	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	91	61 727	7 391	1 692	755	10	6
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	13	10 207	1 300	249	97	3	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	14	8 683	942	222	106	-	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	25	14 333	2 363	589	201	-	-
5945, 8, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	39	28 504	2 786	632	351	7	5
596	Nonstore retailers .....	6	37 106	6 680	1 660	458	1	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists .....	11	4 502	1 087	265	100	4	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	9	5 028	1 619	379	95	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	22	7 627	1 604	378	140	4	1

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>DETROIT</b>							
	Retail trade .....	3 847	3 094 548	387 392	90 771	38 529	1 134	330
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	118	134 584	17 760	3 946	1 114	30	6
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	46	105 804	12 827	2 779	708	5	2
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	30	96 887	11 027	2 351	615	2	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	16	8 917	1 800	428	93	3	1
525	Hardware stores .....	56	21 695	3 927	920	306	21	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	54	126 913	16 131	3 546	1 443	5	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	8	96 942	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	8	82 292	9 893	2 173	848	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	29	26 089	4 070	774	352	4	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	17	18 532	2 168	599	243	1	-
54	Food stores .....	790	740 114	65 154	15 333	6 091	299	128
541	Grocery stores .....	612	647 882	54 815	12 801	4 894	246	98
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	51	36 337	2 954	703	263	19	7
546	Retail bakeries .....	66	13 893	3 234	790	449	21	14
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	61	42 002	4 151	1 039	485	13	9
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	15	28 536	2 140	493	226	7	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	19	8 315	1 398	397	171	1	-
545	Dairy products stores .....	4	794	107	19	4	2	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	23	4 357	506	130	84	3	9
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	191	704 744	71 174	16 438	2 848	33	8
551	New and used car dealers .....	40	607 198	57 137	13 231	1 947	4	-
552	Used car dealers .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	116	53 838	9 841	2 278	699	25	5
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	107	48 665	9 056	2 178	666	22	5
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	9	5 173	785	100	33	3	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555	Boat dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	343	300 173	15 546	3 932	1 935	129	21
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	251	128 851	17 812	4 137	1 751	46	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	44	27 003	4 369	1 109	365	14	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	97	62 297	7 961	1 723	828	21	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	74	41 855	5 095	1 071	648	13	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	23	20 442	2 866	652	180	8	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	4	2 804	383	72	32	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	86	32 597	4 395	1 047	445	5	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	22	6 980	1 122	286	102	2	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	50	20 386	2 450	597	287	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	20	4 150	704	186	81	6	-
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	119	81 537	11 478	2 598	754	22	4
5712	Furniture stores .....	42	44 445	5 830	1 331	367	6	2
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	29	10 476	1 608	363	127	10	1
5713	Floor covering stores .....	10	4 070	431	93	24	5	-
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	8	2 795	623	135	46	3	1
5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores .....	11	3 611	554	135	57	2	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	14	4 719	1 108	223	55	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	34	21 897	2 932	681	205	4	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores .....	21	17 209	2 232	525	155	2	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	1 229	462 447	116 685	27 550	17 736	374	93
5812	Eating places .....	881	404 555	104 675	24 394	15 901	228	70
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	332	143 516	41 913	10 185	5 206	109	34
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	24	4 663	1 585	378	228	5	2
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	395	175 634	39 056	8 980	7 136	90	25
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	130	80 742	22 121	4 851	3 331	24	9
5813	Drinking places .....	348	57 892	12 010	3 156	1 835	146	23

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>DETROIT—Con.</b>							
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	205	148 527	17 929	4 314	1 560	30	11
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	193	139 134	16 793	4 028	1 463	27	10
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	12	7 393	1 136	286	97	3	1
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	547	268 658	37 723	8 977	3 297	166	58
592	Liquor stores .....	187	86 681	6 075	1 367	643	76	39
593	Used merchandise stores .....	36	20 310	5 755	1 171	555	4	3
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	138	64 007	7 808	2 023	799	38	5
5941 pt.	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	18	6 643	839	153	73	7	-
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	7	4 351	545	115	42	2	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	11	2 292	294	38	31	5	-
5942	Book stores .....	30	15 739	1 594	455	176	8	-
5943	Stationery stores .....	8	3 627	509	103	50	-	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	22	8 812	1 804	599	124	3	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	10	17 614	1 128	276	147	2	-
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	4	2 244	328	79	44	1	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	41	7 358	1 312	283	148	17	2
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	31	27 834	5 252	1 503	320	3	2
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	3	2 570	369	88	29	-	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	17	14 245	2 453	593	148	-	-
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	11	11 019	2 430	822	143	3	2
598	Fuel dealers .....	6	13 019	1 875	456	81	-	-
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	49	11 971	2 716	548	273	19	6
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	12	3 112	363	90	45	5	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	9	5 332	489	103	57	5	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	16	9 262	2 509	589	142	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	63	27 130	4 881	1 127	382	14	3
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	8	1 770	273	70	32	1	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	3	818	139	32	10	1	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	52	24 542	4 469	1 025	340	12	3
	<b>FARMINGTON HILLS</b>							
	Retail trade .....	432	560 907	68 331	15 593	6 692	76	20
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	23	34 795	3 270	686	186	3	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	7	6 884	980	245	41	-	1
525	Hardware stores .....	4	9 069	1 043	224	86	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	7	1 609	145	22	22	3	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	5	17 233	1 102	195	37	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
54	Food stores .....	58	44 261	5 522	1 279	473	12	10
541	Grocery stores .....	25	35 987	3 895	918	257	8	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	9	1 625	173	41	22	2	4
546	Retail bakeries .....	15	3 473	1 020	229	148	1	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	9	3 176	434	91	46	1	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	25	246 041	23 273	5 083	887	1	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	13	228 709	21 475	4 643	769	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	4	12 873	1 121	241	63	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	30	36 798	2 126	504	252	7	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	35	22 782	2 567	572	290	4	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	4	1 746	265	51	15	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	13	8 888	1 030	225	125	2	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
565	Family clothing stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566	Shoe stores .....	8	2 907	348	86	40	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>FARMINGTON HILLS—Con.</b>							
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	32	34 793	4 167	862	263	5	-
5712	Furniture stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	16	15 115	2 176	390	121	1	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	119	68 420	18 795	4 542	3 282	18	1
5812	Eating places .....	109	64 957	18 133	4 387	3 191	15	1
5813	Drinking places .....	10	3 463	662	155	91	3	-
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	20	20 382	1 957	502	213	2	-
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	4
592	Liquor stores .....	12	7 139	586	136	59	4	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	47	17 319	2 110	486	309	14	-
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	10	7 911	850	197	130	4	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	6	972	143	28	18	3	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	10	3 192	430	101	44	4	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	21	5 244	687	160	117	3	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	6	3 007	503	172	50	-	1
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	10	1 396	309	73	38	4	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	<b>FLINT</b>							
	Retail trade .....	1 205	1 238 109	148 432	35 093	15 586	252	70
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	58	66 545	8 211	2 114	537	11	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	33	46 782	5 881	1 502	336	4	1
525	Hardware stores .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	9	8 343	937	226	87	1	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	22	214 253	23 664	5 637	2 219	1	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	7	211 632	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	8	5 893	1 059	311	147	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	Food stores .....	177	227 765	20 258	4 668	2 027	53	11
541	Grocery stores .....	133	213 334	18 061	4 139	1 704	41	11
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	7	4 298	345	79	42	3	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	18	4 154	1 152	282	190	3	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	19	5 979	700	168	91	6	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	62	183 399	16 058	3 550	769	13	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	10	141 339	10 605	2 370	413	2	-
552	Used car dealers .....	9	5 727	370	89	28	2	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	35	29 510	4 351	958	287	6	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	8	6 823	732	133	41	3	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	80	101 527	4 916	1 183	536	23	3
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	117	53 988	5 983	1 400	840	16	5
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	15	7 439	1 204	273	120	-	2
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	45	27 954	2 618	623	421	5	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	39	26 292	2 481	578	399	3	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	6	1 662	137	45	22	2	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	10	4 653	595	121	83	5	1
566	Shoe stores .....	34	11 282	1 251	313	167	-	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	13	2 660	315	70	49	6	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	75	99 930	12 310	2 932	728	11	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	20	31 340	3 935	979	206	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	23	27 722	3 818	839	210	3	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	7	6 595	841	210	61	1	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	25	34 273	3 716	904	251	6	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	346	136 793	34 362	8 328	5 713	69	30
5812	Eating places .....	250	118 950	30 737	7 373	5 019	52	27
5813	Drinking places .....	96	17 843	3 625	955	694	17	3
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	45	48 327	5 725	1 355	522	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>FLINT—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	223	105 582	18 945	3 926	1 695	52	13
592	Liquor stores .....	18	8 027	493	104	72	5	2
593	Used merchandise stores .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	96	43 216	5 540	1 309	636	22	6
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	19	10 393	1 086	245	153	7	2
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	11	4 487	397	102	57	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	23	15 921	2 396	602	184	4	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	43	12 415	1 661	360	242	10	3
596	Nonstore retailers .....	22	11 450	1 899	491	160	4	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	18	5 654	1 399	311	183	7	4
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	11	4 700	977	183	48	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS</b>							
	Retail trade .....	1 186	1 274 684	161 030	38 473	16 666	300	66
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	48	65 654	8 986	2 274	509	12	4
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	25	51 277	6 647	1 748	348	3	1
525	Hardware stores .....	15	10 205	1 810	426	120	4	3
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	8	4 172	529	100	41	5	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	20	156 913	15 764	3 619	1 549	5	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	7	140 964	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
54	Food stores .....	150	185 247	19 952	4 621	2 059	46	9
541	Grocery stores .....	98	167 397	16 798	3 885	1 626	33	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	10	4 890	791	188	67	5	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	27	5 497	1 033	240	183	5	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	15	7 463	1 330	308	183	3	2
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	55	292 112	24 178	5 935	1 030	8	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	13	259 077	19 576	4 900	756	1	-
552	Used car dealers .....	7	2 538	434	72	21	3	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	29	17 311	2 956	675	189	4	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	6	13 186	1 212	288	64	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	84	99 634	6 594	1 587	730	37	4
58	Apparel and accessory stores .....	98	64 241	8 141	1 870	1 024	17	2
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	15	7 366	1 178	301	113	3	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	39	22 312	2 555	607	345	4	2
562	Women's clothing stores .....	35	21 763	2 494	589	330	4	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	4	549	61	18	15	-	1
565	Family clothing stores .....	13	18 175	1 849	410	260	3	-
566	Shoe stores .....	21	11 898	1 816	377	212	3	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	10	4 490	743	175	94	4	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	104	112 114	16 050	3 997	1 008	21	5
5712	Furniture stores .....	34	51 777	8 181	1 842	453	3	2
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	30	18 707	2 998	802	247	8	2
572	Household appliance stores .....	12	4 017	447	108	44	4	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	28	37 613	4 424	1 245	264	6	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	315	132 777	34 764	8 294	8 324	72	18
5812	Eating places .....	251	119 511	32 041	7 647	5 854	61	13
5813	Drinking places .....	64	13 266	2 723	647	470	11	3
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	33	37 030	5 498	1 256	473	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	279	128 962	21 103	5 020	1 960	77	21
592	Liquor stores .....	27	14 114	1 335	315	173	9	3
593	Used merchandise stores .....	17	5 384	1 482	343	169	3	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	123	53 955	6 198	1 489	768	42	9
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	21	10 848	1 076	256	141	9	2
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	18	4 603	525	161	100	4	2
5944	Jewelry stores .....	25	10 926	1 743	376	135	7	2
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	59	27 578	2 854	696	392	22	3
596	Nonstore retailers .....	28	27 049	6 743	1 628	408	8	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	3	1 868	353	62	17	-	-
5992	Florists .....	15	4 395	842	196	114	4	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	18	3 245	848	200	51	4	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	5
	<b>HOLLAND ▲</b>							
	Retail trade .....	363	378 175	44 181	9 857	4 878	96	28
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	25	27 150	3 658	686	228	6	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	11	14 747	2 038	417	102	1	-
525	Hardware stores .....	6	4 889	713	137	63	2	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	5	2 993	724	110	48	2	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	3	4 521	183	22	15	1	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	Food stores .....	31	41 267	3 645	824	460	6	6
541	Grocery stores .....	19	37 628	3 200	725	411	1	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	6	956	200	39	34	3	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	29	114 942	9 320	1 866	402	5	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	9	84 799	6 847	1 431	293	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	10	3 902	672	162	44	2	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	25	21 862	1 493	372	173	6	-
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	38	19 297	2 553	648	348	10	2
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	4	271	56	39	14	2	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	17	5 136	856	215	121	6	2
562	Women's clothing stores .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	5	9 573	1 011	245	120	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	7	2 522	347	96	58	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	5	1 795	283	53	35	1	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	37	27 599	3 647	832	277	9	3
5712	Furniture stores .....	5	4 898	520	134	32	-	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	18	9 980	1 697	404	141	5	2
572	Household appliance stores .....	4	7 463	733	135	45	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	10	5 258	697	159	59	3	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	84	35 364	9 361	2 100	1 803	17	8
5812	Eating places .....	75	33 177	8 873	2 012	1 749	15	8
5813	Drinking places .....	9	2 187	488	88	54	2	-
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	13	10 365	1 216	287	148	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>HOLLAND ▲—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	8
592	Liquor stores .....	6	3 572	324	79	65	4	—
593	Used merchandise stores .....	5	640	62	15	8	1	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	41	13 262	1 873	442	259	14	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	13	5 043	667	158	74	5	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	19	5 052	728	172	135	7	3
596	Nonstore retailers .....	4	6 283	1 122	269	163	1	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5992	Florists .....	6	943	206	50	27	5	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
	<b>JACKSON</b>							
	Retail trade .....	358	326 804	42 625	9 952	4 164	113	12
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	23	25 170	3 467	752	196	5	—
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	16	16 970	2 193	476	114	5	—
525	Hardware stores .....	3	3 674	732	164	46	—	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	7	43 441	6 314	1 476	587	—	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	3	44 526	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	3	39 368	5 817	1 392	543	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
54	Food stores .....	33	42 596	4 156	1 004	442	9	1
541	Grocery stores .....	27	41 011	3 765	918	395	6	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
546	Retail bakeries .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	23	71 871	7 207	1 715	354	4	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	4	47 964	4 784	1 153	201	—	—
552	Used car dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	29	25 863	1 631	363	194	10	—
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	20	8 057	1 080	294	130	4	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	9	3 437	347	86	54	1	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
566	Shoe stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
57	Furniture and homefurnishings stores .....	31	23 361	3 702	904	220	8	1
5712	Furniture stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	12	6 742	1 013	233	80	4	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	9	4 818	702	167	51	1	—
58	Eating and drinking places .....	109	39 734	9 234	2 100	1 526	42	3
5812	Eating places .....	76	36 409	8 651	1 959	1 401	27	3
5813	Drinking places .....	33	3 325	583	141	125	15	—
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	12	12 749	1 508	389	121	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>JACKSON—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	71	33 962	4 326	955	394	30	4
592	Liquor stores .....	9	2 225	217	43	19	4	-
593	Used merchandise stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	27	12 345	1 392	305	139	12	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	5	2 818	200	42	23	3	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	15	5 673	608	181	80	8	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	7	13 085	1 614	343	109	1	2
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	5	1 258	205	51	30	3	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	5	1 205	225	55	17	3	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
	<b>KALAMAZOO</b>							
	Retail trade .....	540	579 496	75 047	17 940	8 134	108	23
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	23	25 376	3 391	721	198	2	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	16	21 407	2 652	560	145	1	-
525	Hardware stores .....	4	2 379	528	119	40	-	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	3	1 590	211	42	13	1	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	7	25 225	4 763	1 306	495	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	67	83 088	7 905	1 962	1 065	15	2
541	Grocery stores .....	45	76 872	6 581	1 644	814	7	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	6	1 790	173	41	37	2	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	28	178 306	16 622	3 580	624	2	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	10	161 389	14 197	3 009	470	2	-
552	Used car dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	13	13 019	2 162	521	133	-	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	31	33 144	1 852	448	180	7	-
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	42	35 688	5 397	1 354	518	9	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	7	4 856	806	189	48	2	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	15	5 130	581	139	95	4	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	9	7 827	1 109	329	88	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	36	29 525	4 817	1 287	347	5	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	12	16 020	2 817	800	164	-	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	11	7 076	1 115	279	87	1	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	163	73 564	17 914	4 303	3 581	34	7
5812	Eating places .....	145	68 973	16 830	4 027	3 367	31	7
5813	Drinking places .....	18	4 591	1 084	276	214	3	-
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	19	21 106	1 820	499	192	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>KALAMAZOO—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores.....	124	74 474	10 566	2 480	934	30	10
592	Liquor stores.....	15	8 561	861	199	112	4	1
593	Used merchandise stores.....	10	3 249	553	132	50	5	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	56	23 495	2 809	673	324	12	5
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops.....	13	9 649	901	217	117	4	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores.....	11	3 227	524	77	45	3	—
5944	Jewelry stores.....	9	2 746	436	104	42	1	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	23	7 873	948	275	120	4	5
596	Nonstore retailers.....	7	10 783	2 730	621	183	1	—
598	Fuel dealers.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5992	Florists.....	8	4 212	1 085	257	115	1	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5995	Optical goods stores.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.....	14	5 026	718	193	58	5	2
	<b>LANSING ▲</b>							
	Retail trade.....	799	1 022 526	119 412	28 428	11 910	178	37
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores.....	39	49 482	6 444	1 423	439	5	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores.....	24	41 211	4 970	1 099	283	1	1
525	Hardware stores.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
527	Mobile home dealers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	General merchandise stores.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	5	159 905	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	5	152 403	15 580	3 664	1 090	—	—
533	Variety stores.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
54	Food stores.....	112	116 562	11 549	2 799	1 354	33	8
541	Grocery stores.....	86	110 442	10 418	2 489	1 175	20	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets.....	4	1 687	229	59	20	2	—
546	Retail bakeries.....	9	1 846	514	164	103	5	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores.....	13	2 587	388	87	56	6	3
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers.....	54	296 026	22 173	5 206	987	8	1
551	New and used car dealers.....	13	250 960	17 509	4 136	709	1	—
552	Used car dealers.....	11	10 202	586	128	31	2	—
553	Auto and home supply stores.....	20	14 035	2 305	575	153	4	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers.....	10	20 829	1 773	367	94	1	—
554	Gasoline service stations.....	55	43 769	2 309	509	259	14	2
56	Apparel and accessory stores.....	61	29 688	4 478	1 138	520	12	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores.....	14	7 063	1 521	441	117	4	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores.....	18	10 189	1 474	361	175	4	—
562	Women's clothing stores.....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
565	Family clothing stores.....	6	6 647	746	157	111	—	—
566	Shoe stores.....	16	4 919	579	141	93	2	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores.....	7	870	158	38	24	2	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores.....	65	105 914	13 236	3 207	817	12	3
5712	Furniture stores.....	17	25 108	3 743	877	228	3	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores.....	14	17 598	2 553	601	144	2	1
572	Household appliance stores.....	10	26 548	2 072	500	137	2	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores.....	24	36 660	4 868	1 229	308	5	—
58	Eating and drinking places.....	225	98 251	25 888	6 105	4 679	56	10
5812	Eating places.....	189	86 730	23 242	5 374	4 251	46	9
5813	Drinking places.....	36	11 521	2 646	731	428	10	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores.....	20	21 542	2 478	601	254	2	—

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>LANSING ▲—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores.....	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	10
592	Liquor stores.....	16	7 840	798	202	155	7	—
593	Used merchandise stores.....	8	3 410	658	145	63	1	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	65	30 403	4 476	1 013	464	10	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops.....	11	7 934	1 206	247	85	3	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores.....	11	4 954	608	145	67	1	—
5944	Jewelry stores.....	14	3 295	534	126	51	3	2
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	29	14 220	2 126	495	261	3	2
596	Nonstore retailers.....	20	23 202	3 092	740	259	5	1
598	Fuel dealers.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5992	Florists.....	10	4 342	966	257	100	4	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5995	Optical goods stores.....	11	2 757	910	215	49	2	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.....	20	11 284	1 944	548	179	5	1
	<b>LIVONIA</b>							
	Retail trade.....	802	1 142 413	143 040	34 429	14 211	124	27
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores.....	29	72 188	6 846	1 409	518	2	—
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores.....	16	59 823	5 521	1 105	424	—	—
525	Hardware stores.....	7	6 984	825	191	68	2	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores.....	6	5 381	500	113	26	—	—
527	Mobile home dealers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	General merchandise stores.....	10	194 731	22 962	4 995	1 939	—	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	7	205 172	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	7	189 213	22 129	4 801	1 843	—	—
533	Variety stores.....	3	5 518	833	194	96	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Food stores.....	90	186 813	21 703	5 248	1 819	23	4
541	Grocery stores.....	42	159 229	17 646	4 274	1 365	13	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets.....	9	7 004	829	195	63	4	—
546	Retail bakeries.....	20	4 820	1 251	296	160	6	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores.....	19	15 760	1 977	483	231	—	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers.....	37	175 525	18 090	4 440	812	1	1
551	New and used car dealers.....	10	144 780	12 793	3 185	481	—	—
552	Used car dealers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
553	Auto and home supply stores.....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
554	Gasoline service stations.....	43	61 549	3 772	947	403	15	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores.....	113	69 641	7 955	1 871	1 015	6	5
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores.....	18	8 728	1 448	406	139	—	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores.....	38	29 199	2 784	624	407	1	2
562	Women's clothing stores.....	34	28 583	2 669	595	386	1	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores.....	4	616	115	29	21	—	1
565	Family clothing stores.....	7	8 409	925	196	95	1	—
566	Shoe stores.....	30	13 930	1 674	378	204	1	2
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores.....	20	9 375	1 124	267	170	3	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores.....	87	119 512	15 749	3 816	1 006	4	—
5712	Furniture stores.....	24	54 368	7 554	1 885	358	—	—
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores.....	28	33 369	3 739	833	264	1	—
572	Household appliance stores.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores.....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
58	Eating and drinking places.....	181	99 523	26 143	6 552	4 628	38	8
5812	Eating places.....	159	94 351	25 252	6 328	4 471	33	8
5813	Drinking places.....	22	5 172	891	224	157	5	—
591	Drug and proprietary stores.....	28	49 747	5 397	1 628	602	3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>LIVONIA—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores.....	184	113 184	14 423	3 523	1 469	32	8
592	Liquor stores.....	18	12 226	960	238	112	7	-
593	Used merchandise stores.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	88	60 154	6 828	1 666	774	11	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops.....	18	18 381	1 702	359	200	4	2
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores.....	9	4 038	431	100	52	1	1
5944	Jewelry stores.....	22	7 389	1 363	335	119	1	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	39	30 346	3 332	872	403	5	1
596	Nonstore retailers.....	19	23 259	2 863	705	241	2	2
598	Fuel dealers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists.....	16	4 039	948	216	131	4	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores.....	10	5 043	1 340	328	57	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	27	7 968	1 338	327	132	6	-
	<b>PONTIAC</b>							
	Retail trade.....	355	411 890	46 804	11 087	4 275	73	24
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores.....	9	12 546	1 227	277	87	-	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
525	Hardware stores.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	General merchandise stores.....	6	58 435	6 476	1 485	636	-	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	4	61 885	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
54	Food stores.....	52	62 486	6 253	1 673	548	20	5
541	Grocery stores.....	44	58 582	5 615	1 514	463	19	4
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries.....	3	691	209	57	28	1	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers.....	40	114 972	10 930	2 377	478	7	1
551	New and used car dealers.....	8	89 798	7 313	1 654	265	-	-
552	Used car dealers.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores.....	22	14 059	2 449	508	153	5	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations.....	28	31 927	1 685	389	195	12	2
56	Apparel and accessory stores.....	32	13 136	1 343	285	190	1	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores.....	10	4 392	407	84	46	-	-
562	Women's clothing stores.....	10	4 392	407	84	46	-	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
565	Family clothing stores.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores.....	13	4 223	445	108	49	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores.....	15	35 346	3 405	814	183	1	-
5712	Furniture stores.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores.....	3	1 373	233	14	6	1	-
572	Household appliance stores.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores.....	5	17 875	1 702	436	77	-	-
58	Eating and drinking places.....	114	44 623	10 443	2 602	1 530	23	10
5812	Eating places.....	92	41 356	9 862	2 433	1 405	18	9
5813	Drinking places.....	22	3 267	581	169	125	5	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores.....	13	12 673	1 327	313	128	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>PONTIAC—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	46	25 746	3 715	872	300	7	4
592	Liquor stores .....	8	3 531	206	44	23	2	3
593	Used merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	18	12 511	1 366	301	116	1	-
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	7	2 918	456	95	22	-	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	4	4 308	906	248	45	-	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	6	1 534	321	64	28	2	-
	<b>PORTAGE</b>							
	Retail trade .....	379	470 664	52 663	12 694	6 053	69	11
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	19	26 137	3 119	665	187	2	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	13	19 619	2 196	479	107	1	1
525	Hardware stores .....	3	1 164	218	48	16	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	13	164 277	15 425	3 684	1 566	2	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	7	159 714	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	7	154 921	14 749	3 521	1 459	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	Food stores .....	31	51 770	4 785	1 169	573	8	1
541	Grocery stores .....	21	49 370	4 379	1 073	503	4	-
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	5	1 025	167	38	29	1	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	20	19 646	1 612	368	101	8	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	10	8 196	941	209	65	4	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	22	24 516	1 456	330	150	9	-
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	68	35 589	3 765	918	583	3	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	30	13 675	1 417	321	258	2	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	25	12 434	1 246	282	244	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	5	1 241	171	39	14	1	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	25	7 595	1 047	283	160	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
57	Furniture and homefurnishings stores .....	40	49 162	5 510	1 408	397	6	1
5712	Furniture stores .....	6	4 066	589	153	56	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	13	12 618	1 899	419	124	2	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	7	3 429	362	78	32	3	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	14	29 049	2 660	758	185	1	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	85	39 393	9 883	2 448	1 806	17	3
5812	Eating places .....	77	37 438	9 376	2 328	1 745	16	2
5813	Drinking places .....	8	1 955	507	120	61	1	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	8	17 486	1 627	413	165	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>PORTAGE—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	73	42 688	5 481	1 291	525	14	5
592	Liquor stores .....	6	1 885	188	56	33	2	2
593	Used merchandise stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	38	22 925	2 444	571	304	7	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
5944	Jewelry stores .....	8	3 693	621	166	68	1	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	20	13 220	1 163	243	156	4	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	8	9 455	1 453	320	83	2	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	4	750	100	24	18	1	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	10	4 157	721	152	52	2	1
	<b>PORT HURON</b>							
	Retail trade .....	365	372 189	46 488	10 316	4 541	126	22
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	25	28 475	3 676	751	199	11	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	10	19 744	2 773	561	110	4	1
525	Hardware stores .....	9	5 038	542	121	59	5	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
54	Food stores .....	50	74 305	8 660	2 130	726	26	3
541	Grocery stores .....	31	69 693	7 967	1 947	607	14	2
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	8	1 600	461	125	79	5	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	27	79 548	6 556	1 448	354	4	3
551	New and used car dealers .....	9	68 093	4 902	1 100	251	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	11	6 539	1 233	270	73	1	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
554	Gasoline service stations .....	21	21 419	928	208	108	5	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	31	21 830	2 187	441	257	7	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	14	8 481	903	128	104	3	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	30	22 073	2 861	642	198	9	1
5712	Furniture stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	8	7 438	784	178	55	2	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	92	31 882	8 215	1 856	1 601	38	8
5812	Eating places .....	73	29 120	7 731	1 745	1 506	26	7
5813	Drinking places .....	19	2 762	484	111	95	12	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	11	15 977	1 833	524	170	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>PORT HURON—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5
592	Liquor stores .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
593	Used merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	26	10 256	1 598	370	140	7	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	6	2 574	283	68	25	1	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	7	2 231	328	59	48	1	2
	<b>ROSEVILLE</b>							
	Retail trade .....	376	608 039	67 581	16 266	7 063	56	11
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	16	24 153	3 171	726	225	2	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	11	20 772	2 790	638	180	2	-
525	Hardware stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	8	174 147	17 015	3 942	1 543	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	4	135 432	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	32	79 365	8 889	1 943	650	8	1
541	Grocery stores .....	17	64 778	7 323	1 602	464	5	-
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	4	3 505	312	73	28	1	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	6	1 760	386	69	55	1	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	5	9 322	868	199	103	1	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	22	109 671	9 751	2 835	518	2	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	4	86 585	6 962	2 156	329	1	-
552	Used car dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	25	34 998	1 854	470	200	7	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	74	58 497	6 279	1 435	868	3	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	12	6 567	785	143	69	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	28	20 144	2 059	511	333	1	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	25	19 779	1 996	498	325	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	3	365	63	13	8	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	5	16 169	1 665	390	233	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	23	10 488	1 353	319	149	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	6	5 129	417	72	84	-	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	30	20 449	2 502	639	230	3	-
5712	Furniture stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	10	8 036	793	193	97	1	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	10	7 240	1 023	250	68	-	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	91	46 343	11 849	2 790	2 082	17	7
5812	Eating places .....	80	43 863	11 335	2 671	1 994	16	5
5813	Drinking places .....	11	2 480	514	119	88	1	2
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	8	15 155	1 731	429	161	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	ROSEVILLE—Con.							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	70	45 261	4 540	1 057	586	14	2
592	Liquor stores .....	10	3 424	205	54	41	5	2
593	Used merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	39	37 789	3 499	789	434	5	—
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	8	11 378	1 022	231	124	1	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	4	2 015	218	51	26	—	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	14	5 323	789	184	68	3	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	13	19 073	1 470	323	216	1	—
596	Nonstore retailers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5992	Florists .....	5	470	85	17	17	3	—
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	6	1 401	337	94	21	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
	SAGINAW							
	Retail trade .....	428	332 171	39 211	9 474	4 345	112	33
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	12	11 718	1 499	397	111	2	—
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	7	8 870	1 018	239	66	1	—
525	Hardware stores .....	5	2 848	481	158	45	1	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
54	Food stores .....	96	73 113	7 495	1 757	936	41	15
541	Grocery stores .....	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	12
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	9	3 950	592	119	54	—	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	24	95 352	6 832	1 624	369	1	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
552	Used car dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	26	20 962	988	229	112	7	3
58	Apparel and accessory stores .....	40	18 440	2 462	546	301	6	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	22	8 289	1 228	258	156	4	—
562	Women's clothing stores .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
566	Shoe stores .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	18	13 964	2 233	533	151	6	—
5712	Furniture stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	4	1 359	145	35	18	2	—
58	Eating and drinking places .....	117	31 921	8 085	1 954	1 390	30	6
5812	Eating places .....	81	26 020	6 947	1 669	1 172	22	4
5813	Drinking places .....	36	5 901	1 138	285	218	8	2
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	19	15 795	1 859	463	191	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>SAGINAW—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	5
592	Liquor stores .....	13	5 337	433	107	65	3	2
593	Used merchandise stores .....	6	3 599	623	147	40	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
596	Nonstore retailers .....	6	3 139	614	157	47	-	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	11	2 503	476	109	55	4	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	5	2 369	355	101	35	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	<b>ST. CLAIR SHORES</b>							
	Retail trade .....	407	399 038	49 179	11 351	5 136	108	36
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	19	10 432	1 337	304	133	4	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	7	3 909	534	109	37	-	2
525	Hardware stores .....	5	2 756	338	87	28	-	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	7	3 767	465	108	68	4	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Food stores .....	62	96 422	10 784	2 553	1 069	19	7
541	Grocery stores .....	40	78 338	8 489	2 080	793	13	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	7	1 532	124	31	16	3	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	7	1 366	329	73	66	-	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	8	15 186	1 842	369	194	3	2
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	29	93 280	8 829	2 067	362	1	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	13	7 268	936	234	77	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	35	33 306	2 152	491	225	18	4
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	22	8 009	866	194	109	5	3
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	8	2 527	262	55	39	1	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	8	2 527	262	55	39	1	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	6	2 927	280	62	30	1	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	4	1 494	204	46	30	2	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	25	27 467	3 540	867	191	2	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	6	7 320	1 110	272	46	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	12	6 867	1 159	263	51	1	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	134	46 347	12 011	2 712	2 095	34	11
5812	Eating places .....	112	42 422	11 194	2 517	1 977	29	11
5813	Drinking places .....	22	3 925	817	195	118	5	-
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	17	23 638	1 876	457	201	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ST. CLAIR SHORES—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores.....	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	4
592	Liquor stores.....	12	5 728	394	98	59	5	3
593	Used merchandise stores.....	3	418	60	13	8	2	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	24	10 239	1 242	285	131	8	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops.....	10	6 721	864	194	74	2	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5944	Jewelry stores.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	9	3 083	318	77	46	3	1
596	Nonstore retailers.....	5	3 303	641	154	44	-	-
598	Fuel dealers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	<b>SOUTHFIELD</b>							
	Retail trade.....	1 003	1 370 511	176 104	42 413	16 450	105	45
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores.....	17	26 688	3 518	741	244	2	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores.....	9	19 889	2 256	416	168	2	-
525	Hardware stores.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores.....	9	181 176	23 069	5 429	2 170	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	5	184 251	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	5	164 321	21 636	5 209	2 065	-	-
533	Variety stores.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores.....	120	152 466	17 741	4 038	1 287	23	17
541	Grocery stores.....	80	138 140	15 032	3 469	978	18	14
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
546	Retail bakeries.....	18	7 825	2 045	418	211	1	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores.....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers.....	26	391 221	35 945	9 211	1 126	-	2
551	New and used car dealers.....	14	378 387	33 971	8 779	1 002	-	-
552	Used car dealers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations.....	51	61 595	3 843	918	478	9	2
56	Apparel and accessory stores.....	207	152 262	18 408	4 141	2 132	8	2
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores.....	29	24 615	3 682	750	227	3	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores.....	86	48 717	5 949	1 381	810	3	2
562	Women's clothing stores.....	70	42 468	5 065	1 193	728	2	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores.....	16	6 249	884	188	82	1	-
565	Family clothing stores.....	18	34 203	3 384	744	528	-	-
566	Shoe stores.....	54	34 554	4 298	982	407	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores.....	20	10 173	1 095	284	160	2	-
57	Furniture and homefurnishings stores.....	80	95 910	12 010	2 776	771	7	1
5712	Furniture stores.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores.....	31	37 452	5 223	1 131	323	3	1
572	Household appliance stores.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores.....	28	35 894	3 553	920	271	2	-
58	Eating and drinking places.....	230	134 613	37 587	9 565	6 310	30	9
5812	Eating places.....	220	129 731	36 090	9 181	6 104	30	8
5813	Drinking places.....	10	4 882	1 497	384	206	-	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores.....	43	42 671	5 193	1 292	461	1	2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>SOUTHFIELD—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	220	131 909	18 790	4 304	1 471	25	10
592	Liquor stores .....	29	17 768	1 113	242	141	7	2
593	Used merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	118	62 377	8 680	2 012	815	11	7
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	9	7 738	1 165	260	82	2	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	10	3 677	450	115	77	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	46	26 642	4 412	1 000	295	6	2
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	53	24 320	2 653	637	361	3	4
596	Nonstore retailers .....	20	34 781	5 747	1 289	288	1	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists .....	10	2 388	368	95	48	3	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	4	1 302	145	32	13	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	14	2 146	598	153	34	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	<b>STERLING HEIGHTS</b>							
	Retail trade .....	585	1 087 375	112 655	26 777	11 730	72	21
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	21	31 941	3 250	798	285	5	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	12	25 004	2 436	590	206	3	-
525	Hardware stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	12	290 959	31 646	7 553	3 110	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	9	293 404	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	63	114 513	13 239	3 200	1 228	16	3
541	Grocery stores .....	35	104 786	12 009	2 909	1 004	11	2
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	3	3 252	252	57	32	1	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	13	1 931	397	86	78	3	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	12	4 544	581	148	114	1	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	20	312 249	18 364	4 186	785	2	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	11	289 071	16 608	3 819	686	1	-
552	Used car dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	34	49 112	2 892	721	302	8	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	129	95 539	10 137	2 298	1 424	2	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	13	8 648	1 172	251	119	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	56	39 551	3 880	852	634	2	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	13	25 394	2 557	590	357	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	38	17 761	2 134	502	240	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	9	4 185	394	103	74	-	-
57	Furniture and homefurnishings stores .....	45	36 045	4 272	1 025	360	4	-
5712	Furniture stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	21	14 079	1 854	365	172	2	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	16	13 789	1 180	319	111	1	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	125	73 916	18 785	4 603	3 164	17	9
5812	Eating places .....	119	69 646	17 674	4 257	2 823	17	9
5813	Drinking places .....	6	4 270	1 111	346	341	-	-
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	19	24 212	2 539	614	246	1	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>STERLING HEIGHTS—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	117	58 889	7 531	1 779	826	17	6
592	Liquor stores .....	6	2 249	156	36	51	2	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	75	43 669	5 029	1 170	590	10	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	9	8 847	835	171	93	1	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	7	3 612	331	61	38	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	22	10 288	1 832	455	153	1	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	37	20 922	2 031	483	306	7	1
596	Nonstore retailers .....	5	1 128	178	49	18	1	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	12	1 475	255	53	36	3	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	10	5 702	1 262	314	75	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	4	2 049	123	21	13	-	-
	<b>TAYLOR</b>							
	Retail trade .....	413	676 016	75 155	17 180	7 735	64	25
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	17	16 641	2 007	431	165	1	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	9	12 660	1 477	311	120	-	-
525	Hardware stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	12	235 942	24 194	5 450	2 170	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	6	212 084	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	6	196 103	20 887	4 756	1 830	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	52	76 477	8 508	2 092	821	11	8
541	Grocery stores .....	31	64 426	6 974	1 730	590	8	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	9	7 819	861	196	148	1	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	32	155 293	14 152	2 983	607	3	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	9	138 199	11 964	2 478	460	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	3	3 648	282	76	13	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	16	7 892	1 394	329	100	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	4	5 554	512	100	34	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	34	40 360	2 029	466	222	14	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	61	36 579	3 881	907	525	3	2
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	7	4 614	555	139	61	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	25	17 160	1 640	376	274	2	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
565	Family clothing stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
566	Shoe stores .....	23	11 200	1 387	325	150	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	21	15 459	1 845	441	153	1	-
5712	Furniture stores .....	3	4 859	605	145	45	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	10	5 903	698	171	63	1	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	109	53 343	13 091	3 119	2 541	20	14
5812	Eating places .....	86	49 602	12 419	2 941	2 414	15	10
5813	Drinking places .....	23	3 741	672	178	127	5	4
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	16	20 973	2 029	486	198	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>TAYLOR—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	59	24 949	3 419	805	333	10	2
592	Liquor stores .....	7	1 547	75	15	13	4	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	30	15 611	2 032	482	205	5	—
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	6	2 448	173	38	16	1	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	5	2 515	298	67	35	1	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	14	7 597	1 198	291	99	3	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	5	3 051	363	86	55	—	—
596	Nonstore retailers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5992	Florists .....	5	1 170	181	44	23	—	—
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	3	1 278	253	62	12	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	8	2 643	470	107	46	—	1
	<b>TRAVERSE CITY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	473	471 025	56 547	12 527	5 431	121	30
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	25	35 092	4 297	859	201	7	—
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	18	29 820	3 629	717	150	5	—
525	Hardware stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
54	Food stores .....	51	57 983	5 663	1 267	633	15	5
541	Grocery stores .....	31	52 965	4 748	1 065	485	9	4
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	4	2 595	293	55	36	—	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	29	100 483	8 629	1 926	390	3	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	8	83 160	6 574	1 520	271	2	—
552	Used car dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	10	6 617	1 129	234	57	1	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	39	30 453	1 845	395	196	15	3
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	64	35 393	4 262	925	472	13	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	6	3 633	733	215	48	1	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
565	Family clothing stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
566	Shoe stores .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	42	28 614	4 244	1 132	270	10	4
5712	Furniture stores .....	11	9 708	1 196	278	92	1	3
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
58	Eating and drinking places .....	89	46 636	12 922	2 697	1 868	19	6
5812	Eating places .....	80	44 023	12 328	2 574	1 785	16	6
5813	Drinking places .....	9	2 613	594	123	83	3	—
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>TRAVERSE CITY—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores.....	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	9
592	Liquor stores.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
593	Used merchandise stores.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	67	21 515	3 025	672	309	24	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops.....	12	4 953	700	132	49	4	—
5942, 3	Book, stationary stores.....	7	2 585	252	62	40	4	—
5944	Jewelry stores.....	11	4 015	752	191	59	3	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	37	9 962	1 321	287	161	13	3
596	Nonstore retailers.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
598	Fuel dealers.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5992	Florists.....	9	1 189	222	52	31	3	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.....	12	1 997	443	100	42	4	—
	<b>TROY</b>							
	Retail trade.....	597	1 208 433	144 068	32 812	12 225	77	13
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores.....	19	18 962	2 422	481	210	3	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores.....	12	13 966	1 604	320	155	1	1
525	Hardware stores.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
527	Mobile home dealers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	General merchandise stores.....	12	234 042	26 902	6 249	2 334	1	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	4	234 635	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	4	221 077	25 703	6 051	2 224	—	—
533	Variety stores.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
54	Food stores.....	58	90 900	11 823	2 835	963	20	2
541	Grocery stores.....	30	83 495	10 583	2 549	789	11	2
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets.....	4	2 690	329	78	19	—	—
546	Retail bakeries.....	13	2 571	608	141	97	6	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores.....	11	2 144	303	67	58	3	—
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers.....	28	386 236	36 277	7 075	1 044	—	—
551	New and used car dealers.....	16	361 888	32 864	6 549	908	—	—
552	Used car dealers.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
553	Auto and home supply stores.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
554	Gasoline service stations.....	30	53 953	2 382	803	290	8	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores.....	121	149 962	17 862	4 106	1 770	4	—
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores.....	20	17 966	2 834	693	177	—	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores.....	49	89 213	10 553	2 327	1 037	2	—
562	Women's clothing stores.....	40	83 637	9 908	2 174	962	2	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores.....	9	5 576	645	153	75	—	—
565	Family clothing stores.....	6	20 956	1 824	455	273	—	—
566	Shoe stores.....	33	17 774	2 134	500	208	—	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores.....	13	4 053	517	131	75	2	—
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores.....	45	63 822	8 055	1 843	509	3	1
5712	Furniture stores.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores.....	16	11 311	1 482	282	120	1	—
572	Household appliance stores.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores.....	19	25 213	3 386	828	185	—	1
58	Eating and drinking places.....	139	94 284	24 808	6 151	3 823	19	5
5812	Eating places.....	135	92 401	24 370	5 995	3 730	19	5
5813	Drinking places.....	4	1 883	438	156	93	—	—
591	Drug and proprietary stores.....	21	27 165	3 040	705	300	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>TROY—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	124	89 107	10 497	2 764	982	18	2
592	Liquor stores .....	10	7 571	390	84	51	5	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	64	56 930	6 078	1 614	597	4	—
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	3	8 455	762	186	101	—	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	7	5 124	472	112	50	1	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	25	24 138	2 745	797	191	2	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	29	19 213	2 099	519	255	1	—
596	Nonstore retailers .....	19	13 955	2 004	617	163	3	1
598	Fuel dealers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5992	Florists .....	11	2 528	528	115	56	4	—
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	7	3 299	780	197	62	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
	<b>WARREN</b>							
	Retail trade .....	897	1 220 080	151 037	35 161	15 288	184	58
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	46	80 022	9 845	2 005	558	6	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	22	62 498	7 343	1 480	331	1	1
525	Hardware stores .....	15	8 597	1 149	252	116	4	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	9	8 927	1 353	273	111	1	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	12	104 557	12 153	2 848	1 295	1	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	5	112 948	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	5	95 184	11 008	2 573	1 131	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
54	Food stores .....	134	239 407	26 378	6 174	2 221	50	11
541	Grocery stores .....	88	216 037	22 792	5 224	1 852	33	8
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	9	2 884	350	79	37	3	—
546	Retail bakeries .....	17	3 970	970	221	135	7	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	20	16 516	2 266	650	197	7	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	50	294 229	25 339	5 669	1 516	8	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	9	258 098	20 317	4 571	1 206	—	—
552	Used car dealers .....	5	5 604	359	104	21	1	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	28	17 518	3 198	726	204	6	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	8	13 009	1 465	268	85	1	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	63	78 740	4 137	1 027	513	21	5
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	75	53 425	5 622	1 264	757	6	—
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	33	21 322	2 275	519	374	3	—
562	Women's clothing stores .....	29	20 363	2 139	488	350	2	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	4	959	136	31	24	1	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	5	16 560	1 418	308	157	—	—
566	Shoe stores .....	28	12 554	1 452	339	181	1	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	48	95 204	12 279	2 901	691	9	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	17	79 159	10 030	2 350	474	—	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	14	7 975	1 139	265	87	6	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
58	Eating and drinking places .....	274	134 125	35 974	8 532	5 872	46	22
5812	Eating places .....	232	123 810	33 930	8 075	5 569	39	18
5813	Drinking places .....	42	10 315	2 044	457	303	7	4
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	33	59 787	5 955	1 430	602	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>WARREN—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	162	80 584	13 355	3 311	1 263	36	15
592	Liquor stores .....	17	7 918	504	126	57	8	2
593	Used merchandise stores .....	8	1 414	272	74	33	1	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	67	39 030	4 834	1 084	551	7	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	14	10 086	1 017	233	113	1	3
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	7	4 615	410	96	47	1	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	15	9 731	1 286	264	99	2	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	31	14 598	2 121	491	292	3	1
596	Nonstore retailers .....	19	20 222	5 337	1 465	364	4	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5992	Florists .....	20	4 135	851	190	97	11	5
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	10	2 190	592	156	35	2	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	21	5 675	965	216	126	3	3
	<b>WESTLAND</b>							
	Retail trade .....	423	654 967	72 630	16 786	7 331	63	24
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	28	21 752	2 709	602	288	5	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	9	7 810	907	223	98	2	1
525	Hardware stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	9	6 831	1 128	218	127	2	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	10	124 238	13 697	3 047	1 174	—	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	5	118 416	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
54	Food stores .....	50	139 852	15 527	3 706	1 098	9	3
541	Grocery stores .....	35	136 713	15 011	3 571	1 000	5	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
546	Retail bakeries .....	11	1 180	237	56	52	4	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	4	1 959	279	79	46	—	—
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	18	105 489	9 065	2 088	393	5	—
551	New and used car dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
552	Used car dealers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	27	35 295	2 236	483	288	3	4
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	67	55 755	6 013	1 416	870	1	—
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	8	4 538	547	127	66	—	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	24	17 439	1 674	368	267	1	—
562	Women's clothing stores .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	6	18 738	2 073	514	324	—	—
566	Shoe stores .....	22	11 352	1 351	318	150	—	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	7	3 688	368	89	63	—	—
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	29	37 558	3 826	820	242	2	1
5712	Furniture stores .....	7	10 966	1 638	277	75	—	—
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	6	6 503	563	117	47	—	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	439	64	14	6	1	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	13	19 650	1 561	412	114	1	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	114	52 845	11 975	2 746	2 159	23	10
5812	Eating places .....	92	48 585	11 146	2 567	2 037	19	9
5813	Drinking places .....	22	4 260	829	179	122	4	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	15	34 398	2 901	732	352	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>WESTLAND—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	65	47 785	4 681	1 146	467	15	3
592	Liquor stores .....	9	3 330	255	60	25	4	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	35	31 690	3 116	789	337	3	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	10	5 488	837	224	56	-	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	17	19 697	1 653	415	198	3	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	5	9 446	674	144	28	3	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists .....	7	1 045	253	60	32	3	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	5	1 070	171	43	19	2	-
	<b>WYOMING</b>							
	Retail trade .....	390	581 643	74 506	17 570	7 559	83	17
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	27	53 719	6 482	1 687	366	2	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	10	34 604	3 806	1 053	187	-	-
525	Hardware stores .....	7	6 800	1 062	262	86	1	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	4	5 562	933	231	62	1	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	6	6 753	681	141	31	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	6	113 929	11 743	2 739	1 148	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	5	111 433	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	38	55 268	5 388	1 278	602	9	1
541	Grocery stores .....	27	52 633	4 703	1 114	512	8	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	7	2 182	566	135	71	1	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	4	453	119	29	19	-	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	45	122 934	11 418	2 664	525	12	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	6	82 909	6 363	1 471	223	1	-
552	Used car dealers .....	12	8 499	466	81	30	6	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	22	22 162	3 869	961	227	4	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	5	9 364	720	151	45	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	35	37 616	2 391	616	225	10	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	25	53 938	8 113	1 903	882	1	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	11	7 381	594	134	114	1	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	31	30 424	5 268	1 110	290	5	1
5712	Furniture stores .....	8	8 670	1 460	385	59	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	10	8 182	1 082	260	90	1	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	116	65 113	16 382	3 859	2 882	29	6
5812	Eating places .....	108	61 396	15 533	3 629	2 754	29	5
5813	Drinking places .....	8	3 717	849	230	128	-	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	8	10 889	1 328	309	130	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>WYOMING—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	59	37 813	5 993	1 405	509	14	4
592	Liquor stores .....	4	1 466	119	28	19	3	—
593	Used merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	24	16 712	2 155	566	196	3	3
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	6	9 805	1 195	332	92	—	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	11	3 875	535	125	58	2	3
596	Nonstore retailers .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5992	Florists .....	9	5 393	1 606	350	175	3	—
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	3	985	208	50	12	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1

<sup>1</sup>Includes sales from catalog order desks.

<sup>2</sup>Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>ALLEGAN COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	464	386 471	38 311	8 408	4 354	165	41
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	37	26 608	2 751	580	211	15	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	17	16 387	1 694	354	100	6	2
525	Hardware stores .....	14	5 960	810	155	82	7	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	12	8 684	933	201	152	5	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	7	2 627	335	72	34	3	—
54	Food stores .....	62	101 101	8 977	1 927	1 081	21	6
541	Grocery stores .....	50	96 415	8 407	1 814	1 029	16	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	5	3 413	275	64	20	3	—
546	Retail bakeries .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	49	121 958	8 952	2 071	477	12	3
551	New and used car dealers .....	13	89 145	6 573	1 576	310	1	1
552	Used car dealers .....	9	9 050	491	105	30	3	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	13	3 091	529	100	40	6	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	14	20 672	1 359	290	97	2	1
554	Gasoline service stations .....	36	42 777	1 827	460	218	11	4
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	30	8 824	1 254	370	158	9	4
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	3	1 591	222	61	23	—	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	11	3 366	582	198	62	5	2
562	Women's clothing stores .....	7	3 147	531	188	54	4	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	4	219	51	10	8	1	2
565	Family clothing stores .....	5	1 999	221	53	26	2	—
566	Shoe stores .....	7	1 158	123	26	26	2	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	4	710	106	32	21	—	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	26	9 703	1 380	311	107	8	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	7	3 192	422	87	33	2	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	10	2 831	572	144	44	2	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ALLEGAN COUNTY—Con.</b>							
58	Eating and drinking places .....	120	31 113	7 947	1 511	1 476	46	9
5812	Eating places .....	105	27 984	7 418	1 441	1 408	41	8
5813	Drinking places .....	15	3 129	529	70	68	5	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	17	14 720	1 856	412	224	5	-
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	75	20 983	2 434	565	250	35	11
592	Liquor stores .....	6	2 190	198	50	21	1	-
593	Used merchandise stores .....	5	616	57	12	10	2	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	28	9 096	1 100	259	121	18	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	6	6 408	766	177	54	3	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
596	Nonstore retailers .....	4	1 039	121	22	14	2	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	11	5 362	486	125	34	1	1
5992	Florists .....	9	1 037	184	38	24	5	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
	<b>BAY COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	722	697 139	76 888	17 978	8 152	217	51
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	36	38 271	3 864	811	232	7	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	19	27 181	2 506	517	127	4	2
525	Hardware stores .....	8	3 533	475	115	38	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	5	3 616	608	103	44	2	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	4	3 941	275	76	23	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	13	115 698	12 276	2 859	1 215	1	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	Food stores .....	117	119 390	11 561	2 738	1 233	54	7
541	Grocery stores .....	76	98 522	9 048	2 182	898	31	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	10	2 475	813	186	99	5	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	65	195 180	16 339	3 745	850	6	3
551	New and used car dealers .....	14	134 483	9 823	2 280	492	1	-
552	Used car dealers .....	10	2 570	137	30	14	4	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	33	20 651	3 139	749	202	1	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	8	37 476	3 240	686	142	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	46	57 865	2 601	590	285	8	3
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	57	27 404	3 971	1 080	463	9	5
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	26	8 773	1 141	306	168	5	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	8	10 134	1 486	405	155	3	-
566	Shoe stores .....	17	7 023	1 090	305	104	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	58	25 612	3 650	876	307	23	5
5712	Furniture stores .....	13	7 434	1 133	250	82	4	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	19	5 075	592	131	59	11	2
572	Household appliance stores .....	13	7 065	1 098	304	105	6	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	13	6 038	827	191	61	2	2
58	Eating and drinking places .....	193	62 082	15 354	3 480	2 782	59	13
5812	Eating places .....	125	54 477	13 850	3 142	2 513	32	11
5813	Drinking places .....	68	7 605	1 504	338	269	27	2
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	24	21 720	2 546	617	256	4	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BAY COUNTY—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	113	33 928	4 726	1 182	529	46	11
592	Liquor stores .....	14	2 724	217	56	52	9	2
593	Used merchandise stores .....	5	789	98	23	12	2	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	50	16 760	2 406	621	278	13	6
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	6	3 235	628	263	49	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	25	6 493	888	180	136	7	5
596	Nonstore retailers .....	4	1 255	132	34	15	-	1
598	Fuel dealers .....	5	3 587	444	101	38	1	-
5992	Florists .....	14	1 861	381	88	65	11	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
	<b>BERRIEN COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Benton Harbor, MI MSA; see table 8.)							
	<b>CALHOUN COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Battle Creek, MI MSA; see table 8.)							
	<b>EATON COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	567	679 584	75 910	17 448	8 271	113	32
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	34	36 754	3 370	650	238	6	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	11	17 579	1 390	252	78	2	1
525	Hardware stores .....	13	6 716	878	197	83	4	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	15	144 139	13 859	3 207	1 375	1	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	7	138 513	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	Food stores .....	69	116 275	12 334	2 722	1 263	15	3
541	Grocery stores .....	52	110 470	11 215	2 469	1 114	11	2
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	32	132 134	11 309	2 627	570	5	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	9	107 422	8 615	2 057	406	1	-
552	Used car dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	16	9 130	1 365	313	93	3	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	42	44 739	3 124	750	213	13	2
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	91	44 738	5 076	1 201	746	4	4
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	35	19 066	2 004	439	332	3	2
562	Women's clothing stores .....	31	18 233	1 905	428	327	3	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	4	833	99	11	5	-	1
565	Family clothing stores .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566	Shoe stores .....	27	9 172	1 146	261	137	-	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	47	30 349	4 146	992	317	7	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	20	9 937	1 437	330	105	2	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	133	61 374	15 586	3 666	2 796	33	12
5812	Eating places .....	117	58 754	15 038	3 542	2 717	33	9
5813	Drinking places .....	16	2 620	548	124	79	-	3
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	15	22 932	2 136	490	212	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including Merch 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>EATON COUNTY—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores -----	89	46 150	4 970	1 143	541	29	6
592	Liquor stores -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
593	Used merchandise stores -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores -----	46	29 414	2 834	644	342	9	—
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5944	Jewelry stores -----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores -----	25	16 481	1 324	284	180	4	4
596	Nonstore retailers -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
598	Fuel dealers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5992	Florists -----	12	4 735	833	208	71	6	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
	<b>GENESEE COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Flint, MI MSA; see table 8.)							
	<b>GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade -----	632	633 344	74 903	16 219	7 079	175	39
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores -----	45	60 719	6 646	1 301	339	11	—
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores -----	24	42 414	4 878	962	220	5	—
525	Hardware stores -----	6	4 874	664	143	47	1	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores -----	9	5 659	410	73	36	4	—
527	Mobile home dealers -----	6	7 772	694	123	36	1	—
53	General merchandise stores -----	9	110 709	9 800	2 259	950	2	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> -----	4	106 738	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
54	Food stores -----	83	95 874	9 779	1 981	983	28	10
541	Grocery stores -----	56	89 433	8 562	1 727	803	20	8
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets -----	4	2 595	293	55	36	—	1
546	Retail bakeries -----	8	1 641	502	126	94	4	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores -----	15	2 205	422	73	50	4	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers -----	44	142 360	12 137	2 707	545	5	1
551	New and used car dealers -----	14	118 621	9 623	2 219	401	2	—
552	Used car dealers -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
553	Auto and home supply stores -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers -----	12	12 301	1 083	168	64	—	—
554	Gasoline service stations -----	47	37 200	2 176	462	238	20	3
56	Apparel and accessory stores -----	71	38 210	4 568	1 007	514	14	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores -----	6	3 633	733	215	48	1	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores -----	26	15 844	1 989	437	270	3	1
562	Women's clothing stores -----	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
565	Family clothing stores -----	10	9 737	883	141	67	2	—
566	Shoe stores -----	22	6 046	646	147	88	4	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores -----	7	2 950	317	67	41	4	—
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores -----	53	32 729	4 752	1 279	328	12	4
5712	Furniture stores -----	16	12 655	1 560	357	133	2	3
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores -----	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
572	Household appliance stores -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores -----	16	8 308	1 173	330	95	2	—
58	Eating and drinking places -----	127	58 721	16 407	3 273	2 340	33	8
5812	Eating places -----	110	55 089	15 599	3 110	2 222	28	8
5813	Drinking places -----	17	3 632	808	163	118	5	—
591	Drug and proprietary stores -----	12	9 360	1 087	241	83	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	141	47 462	7 551	1 709	759	49	11
592	Liquor stores .....	7	1 976	149	34	20	2	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	82	26 806	3 586	817	409	32	5
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	19	7 661	916	177	81	8	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	7	2 585	252	62	40	4	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	11	4 015	752	191	59	3	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	45	12 545	1 666	387	229	17	4
596	Nonstore retailers .....	10	5 391	1 055	250	106	4	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	7	5 629	1 002	240	48	2	—
5992	Florists .....	9	1 189	222	52	31	3	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	8	2 619	504	107	29	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	12	1 997	443	100	42	4	—
	<b>INGHAM COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	1 583	1 925 599	224 629	53 796	24 844	340	75
52	Building materials and garden supply stores .....	73	76 565	10 048	2 247	682	15	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	36	53 405	6 780	1 558	375	4	1
525	Hardware stores .....	24	10 153	1 549	336	185	6	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
53	General merchandise stores .....	25	384 916	38 129	8 939	3 281	2	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	12	361 697	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	12	350 439	35 021	8 152	2 906	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	6	4 886	698	154	90	1	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	7	29 591	2 410	633	285	1	—
54	Food stores .....	201	267 296	26 816	6 398	2 987	47	16
541	Grocery stores .....	157	253 850	24 673	5 857	2 669	34	10
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	6	7 105	876	189	69	2	—
546	Retail bakeries .....	18	3 680	894	264	168	4	3
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	20	2 661	373	88	81	7	3
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	100	442 044	33 701	8 436	1 593	16	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	27	382 880	26 930	6 894	1 191	2	—
552	Used car dealers .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	41	25 090	4 129	990	256	9	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	112	120 872	7 229	1 677	798	33	3
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	176	77 043	10 491	2 567	1 541	23	8
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	25	14 538	2 605	710	277	5	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	69	29 350	3 872	914	620	9	3
562	Women's clothing stores .....	63	28 252	3 724	871	588	8	3
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	6	1 098	148	43	32	1	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	23	16 941	1 951	439	307	3	1
566	Shoe stores .....	45	13 078	1 608	394	235	3	3
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	14	3 136	455	110	102	3	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	119	139 860	17 945	4 251	1 201	23	4
5712	Furniture stores .....	29	33 649	4 996	1 181	339	5	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	29	25 712	3 540	787	240	4	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	14	28 501	2 337	520	145	4	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	47	51 998	7 072	1 763	477	10	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	431	194 665	50 801	12 110	9 798	105	23
5812	Eating places .....	370	173 876	45 823	10 859	8 915	90	20
5813	Drinking places .....	61	20 789	4 978	1 251	883	15	3
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	43	39 203	4 388	1 062	487	5	—

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>INGHAM COUNTY—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	303	183 135	25 081	6 109	2 476	71	17
592	Liquor stores .....	24	11 925	1 330	309	232	9	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	140	74 455	9 690	2 346	1 120	22	7
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	23	13 150	1 675	375	137	6	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	23	22 007	2 121	551	308	2	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	28	8 059	1 278	304	145	5	3
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	66	31 239	4 616	1 116	530	9	4
596	Nonstore retailers .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
598	Fuel dealers .....	10	15 906	1 518	423	76	1	1
5992	Florists .....	20	5 425	1 193	312	127	8	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5995	Optical goods stores .....	20	4 969	1 438	315	74	3	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	34	17 137	2 645	707	280	10	1
	<b>JACKSON COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Jackson, MI MSA; see table 8.)							
	<b>KALAMAZOO COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Kalamazoo, MI MSA; see table 8.)							
	<b>KENT COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	2 796	3 658 294	435 685	102 503	44 384	682	142
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	164	236 977	28 905	7 250	1 683	34	12
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	73	160 894	18 604	4 878	975	8	2
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	54	152 573	17 343	4 602	887	3	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	19	8 321	1 261	276	88	5	1
525	Hardware stores .....	47	27 876	4 506	1 076	375	11	8
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	27	26 355	3 809	865	258	12	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	17	21 852	1 986	431	75	3	1
53	General merchandise stores .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	23	604 028	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
54	Food stores .....	313	501 046	49 516	11 857	5 343	87	16
541	Grocery stores .....	211	468 054	44 065	10 575	4 573	58	9
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	17	10 264	1 343	305	118	9	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	55	11 472	2 327	572	392	13	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	30	11 256	1 781	405	260	7	4
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	13	1 365	332	77	73	3	1
545	Dairy products stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	204	886 662	70 801	16 940	3 135	37	4
551	New and used car dealers .....	52	729 531	53 477	13 148	2 175	2	—
552	Used car dealers .....	34	20 722	1 853	382	103	16	2
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	88	59 783	9 350	2 230	598	17	1
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	30	76 626	6 121	1 180	250	2	1
555	Boat dealers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	8	13 980	1 751	409	94	—	—
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	196	224 695	13 883	3 298	1 456	72	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>KENT COUNTY—Con.</b>							
56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores .....</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>214 809</b>	<b>27 840</b>	<b>6 041</b>	<b>3 356</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	129	68 265	7 468	1 733	1 153	15	5
562	Women's clothing stores .....	110	62 709	6 825	1 564	1 071	15	3
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	19	5 556	643	169	82	-	2
565	Family clothing stores .....	40	76 724	10 588	2 436	1 212	8	-
566	Shoe stores .....	74	35 713	4 484	982	565	5	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	10	4 715	585	148	105	3	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
57	<b>Furniture and homefurnishings stores .....</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>225 320</b>	<b>33 351</b>	<b>7 726</b>	<b>2 172</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>11</b>
5712	Furniture stores .....	58	71 707	11 758	2 603	669	7	2
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	76	53 773	10 122	2 328	665	20	5
5713	Floor covering stores .....	29	37 276	6 832	1 641	284	6	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	11	1 811	385	114	44	7	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores .....	36	14 686	2 905	573	337	7	4
572	Household appliance stores .....	27	23 543	3 076	584	196	7	2
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	76	76 297	8 395	2 211	642	14	2
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores .....	42	54 757	5 856	1 615	393	8	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
58	<b>Eating and drinking places .....</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>318 369</b>	<b>83 019</b>	<b>19 306</b>	<b>14 910</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>38</b>
5812	Eating places .....	586	296 689	78 605	18 208	14 154	165	33
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	263	156 849	44 753	10 584	7 913	79	18
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	259	119 599	28 836	6 466	5 459	57	15
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	-
5813	Drinking places .....	100	21 680	4 414	1 098	756	20	5
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores .....</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>84 279</b>	<b>11 655</b>	<b>2 677</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	76	81 671	11 020	2 540	1 024	12	2
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	6	2 608	635	137	48	1	1
59 ex. 591	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores .....</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>43</b>
592	Liquor stores .....	50	25 280	2 211	525	329	19	3
593	Used merchandise stores .....	22	6 682	1 551	359	183	6	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	270	122 455	15 047	3 599	1 745	81	26
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	48	35 697	4 024	979	392	15	3
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	13	18 205	1 632	402	206	3	2
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	35	17 492	2 392	577	186	12	1
5942	Book stores .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
5943	Stationery stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	51	26 066	4 148	959	347	11	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	77	14 110	1 772	431	327	31	13
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	9	3 051	449	119	60	-	1
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	24	9 293	1 397	299	216	5	4
596	Nonstore retailers .....	60	110 425	18 541	4 255	1 413	17	-
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	14	73 511	9 174	2 036	800	6	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists .....	42	17 568	4 405	1 068	505	11	4
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	36	9 776	2 337	559	148	4	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	8
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	6

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>LENAWEE COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	538	449 152	48 216	11 042	5 403	183	35
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	40	21 864	2 638	598	212	15	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	18	14 473	1 594	355	105	8	-
525	Hardware stores .....	13	4 537	632	158	66	3	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	18	78 901	8 300	1 779	774	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	6	67 947	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	6	65 565	6 613	1 383	554	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	7	5 641	823	204	108	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	5	7 695	864	192	112	-	-
54	Food stores .....	69	88 199	7 065	1 601	833	25	5
541	Grocery stores .....	50	84 180	6 428	1 454	747	19	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	4	1 542	194	46	23	1	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	7	1 042	254	62	39	3	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	8	1 435	189	39	24	2	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	49	118 291	9 128	2 103	505	9	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	16	95 841	6 617	1 592	311	-	1
552	Used car dealers .....	5	955	127	21	12	3	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	18	11 387	1 568	329	112	2	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	10	10 108	816	161	70	4	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	42	34 154	1 871	431	246	16	2
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	38	14 220	1 756	406	247	7	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	15	4 830	604	138	98	5	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	5	4 911	527	120	60	1	-
566	Shoe stores .....	11	2 734	343	86	50	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
57	Furniture and homefurnishings stores .....	28	13 622	1 627	375	149	10	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	7	4 751	587	146	40	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	7	3 230	447	92	40	2	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	5	1 968	182	36	16	3	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	9	3 673	411	101	53	5	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	160	44 005	10 824	2 578	1 938	63	15
5812	Eating places .....	134	40 691	10 045	2 403	1 821	56	14
5813	Drinking places .....	26	3 314	779	175	117	7	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	17	16 470	1 799	405	162	3	1
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	77	19 426	3 208	766	337	35	5
592	Liquor stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
593	Used merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	33	6 384	927	198	117	12	3
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	7	1 681	332	73	30	3	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	18	2 756	379	82	60	6	1
596	Nonstore retailers .....	8	2 882	701	167	43	2	1
598	Fuel dealers .....	4	4 129	415	138	24	1	-
5992	Florists .....	13	1 762	320	72	58	11	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	5	592	122	31	13	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	6	2 235	401	89	23	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>LIVINGSTON COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Retail trade</b> .....	<b>447</b>	<b>454 196</b>	<b>52 063</b>	<b>11 723</b>	<b>5 682</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>26</b>
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	37	25 915	3 326	749	279	8	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	16	19 533	2 264	515	164	2	—
525	Hardware stores .....	12	3 731	574	145	72	2	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	<b>General merchandise stores</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>81 527</b>	<b>7 685</b>	<b>1 721</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	3	81 048	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
54	<b>Food stores</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>84 108</b>	<b>9 017</b>	<b>2 009</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>
541	Grocery stores .....	42	79 283	8 127	1 823	705	6	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	10	1 816	443	86	70	5	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
55 ex. 554	<b>Automotive dealers</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>109 438</b>	<b>9 916</b>	<b>2 058</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
551	New and used car dealers .....	11	81 103	6 538	1 368	242	2	—
552	Used car dealers .....	4	3 053	147	35	12	2	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	12	11 035	2 034	425	115	1	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	7	14 247	1 197	230	76	1	1
554	<b>Gasoline service stations</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>39 369</b>	<b>2 477</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>
56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>6 354</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	3	736	112	28	11	1	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	8	1 993	225	57	35	4	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	8	1 993	225	57	35	4	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
566	Shoe stores .....	6	1 502	128	33	22	1	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
57	<b>Furniture and home furnishings stores</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>15 495</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
5712	Furniture stores .....	7	5 368	721	173	43	1	—
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	10	7 693	857	184	50	4	—
58	<b>Eating and drinking places</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>43 252</b>	<b>11 343</b>	<b>2 592</b>	<b>2 293</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7</b>
5812	Eating places .....	99	40 715	10 976	2 517	2 221	32	7
5813	Drinking places .....	15	2 537	367	75	72	2	—
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>18 069</b>	<b>2 110</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
59 ex. 591	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>30 669</b>	<b>3 518</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>
592	Liquor stores .....	10	3 477	200	45	24	5	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	38	10 750	1 508	344	143	9	3
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	9	2 060	266	47	22	2	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	6	1 550	207	66	22	1	2
5944	Jewelry stores .....	5	1 524	271	58	19	1	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	18	5 616	764	173	80	5	—
596	Nonstore retailers .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	9	9 223	747	209	52	1	—
5992	Florists .....	12	1 833	419	97	38	7	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	7	1 400	104	31	19	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>MACOMB COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	3 934	5 419 875	615 280	143 389	61 861	797	253
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	216	326 671	37 453	8 513	2 575	35	8
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	98	206 221	24 080	5 375	1 477	7	5
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	72	194 884	22 615	5 055	1 358	4	3
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	26	11 337	1 465	320	119	3	2
525	Hardware stores .....	61	37 404	5 297	1 278	466	12	3
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	48	44 596	5 858	1 331	536	16	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	9	38 450	2 218	529	96	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	56	760 178	82 041	18 992	8 118	3	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	30	764 946	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	30	677 036	75 725	17 600	7 479	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	14	14 494	1 962	475	285	1	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	12	68 648	4 354	917	354	2	—
54	Food stores .....	518	900 143	97 451	22 850	8 374	155	55
541	Grocery stores .....	314	791 879	83 134	19 501	6 653	93	32
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	48	27 975	2 724	666	302	13	3
546	Retail bakeries .....	87	16 772	4 016	896	589	30	12
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	69	63 517	7 577	1 787	830	19	8
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	19	49 597	5 300	1 277	541	4	4
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	23	9 789	1 804	403	182	3	—
545	Dairy products stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	250	1 425 636	113 418	25 896	5 285	26	5
551	New and used car dealers .....	53	1 179 012	87 824	20 152	3 711	3	—
552	Used car dealers .....	23	17 260	1 235	315	87	2	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	119	82 883	12 442	2 889	901	17	2
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	1
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	55	146 481	11 917	2 540	586	4	2
555	Boat dealers .....	36	109 638	8 568	1 856	403	3	2
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	9	24 797	1 983	405	88	—	—
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	298	364 075	20 296	4 790	2 134	94	17
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	395	258 588	27 229	6 143	3 754	32	6
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	45	21 837	2 794	600	275	6	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	158	95 573	9 797	2 173	1 548	14	3
562	Women's clothing stores .....	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	37	69 608	6 657	1 529	904	4	1
566	Shoe stores .....	121	55 609	6 396	1 487	752	4	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	7	1 829	371	71	23	—	—
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	71	34 713	3 480	823	471	3	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	34	15 961	1 585	354	275	4	1
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	15	10 769	903	223	201	2	1
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	19	5 192	682	131	74	2	—
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	257	334 441	38 801	9 272	2 517	29	7
5712	Furniture stores .....	63	129 102	16 883	4 030	872	4	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	98	71 768	9 376	2 013	702	15	3
5713	Floor covering stores .....	46	47 686	6 309	1 343	318	5	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	18	56 177	5 150	1 187	362	4	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	78	77 394	7 392	2 042	581	6	2
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores .....	55	63 026	5 828	1 652	426	4	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	13	9 168	886	209	99	—	—
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	10	5 200	678	181	56	2	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	1 130	511 073	131 002	30 856	22 358	244	89
5812	Eating places .....	945	466 467	121 812	28 613	20 704	211	77
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	420	218 441	60 556	14 299	9 865	101	45
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	392	188 361	43 041	10 223	8 404	84	22
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	10
5813	Drinking places .....	185	44 606	9 190	2 243	1 654	33	12

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>MACOMB COUNTY—Con.</b>							
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	137	212 438	21 090	5 084	2 192	12	6
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	6
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	677	326 632	46 499	10 993	4 554	167	60
592	Liquor stores .....	92	37 085	2 372	572	367	40	18
593	Used merchandise stores .....	26	4 942	1 134	233	125	4	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	308	172 988	19 340	4 340	2 226	58	15
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	68	55 680	5 584	1 189	571	11	5
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	27	30 829	2 858	674	335	2	3
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	41	24 851	2 736	515	236	9	2
5942	Book stores .....	26	9 793	985	215	122	4	1
5943	Stationery stores .....	6	3 319	408	102	46	3	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	73	30 154	4 635	1 058	390	10	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	27	38 048	2 865	668	363	5	1
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	73	20 824	2 906	638	473	21	5
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	27	11 396	1 450	371	223	4	1
596	Nonstore retailers .....	49	47 094	9 663	2 666	686	13	-
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	12	10 322	1 240	435	200	3	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	19	19 265	5 554	1 392	283	4	-
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	18	17 507	2 869	839	203	6	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists .....	73	14 479	2 996	692	391	33	15
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	3	504	67	15	13	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	42	20 952	6 480	1 541	305	4	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	76	21 990	3 774	737	398	13	9
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	18	4 725	837	195	125	6	3
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	6
	<b>MARQUETTE COUNTY</b>							
	<b>Retail trade .....</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>385 197</b>	<b>41 908</b>	<b>9 637</b>	<b>5 183</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>28</b>
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	31	19 965	1 979	403	185	9	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	21	15 309	1 351	272	107	7	-
525	Hardware stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	10	49 836	4 920	1 102	651	1	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	3	48 284	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	3	43 354	4 119	895	544	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	Food stores .....	61	78 610	6 536	1 600	885	19	1
541	Grocery stores .....	51	75 589	5 939	1 462	796	17	-
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	31	91 127	7 280	1 671	404	6	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	13	83 414	6 567	1 510	335	1	-
552	Used car dealers .....	4	1 355	120	24	16	-	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	9	3 269	381	83	34	3	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	5	3 089	212	54	19	2	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	39	29 875	1 555	360	221	19	2
58	Apparel and accessory stores .....	47	15 503	1 941	511	247	10	4
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	5	757	62	10	7	1	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	14	4 982	569	136	93	1	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	10	5 820	785	237	69	4	2
566	Shoe stores .....	13	3 500	469	115	67	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	5	444	56	13	11	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	MARQUETTE COUNTY—Con.							
57	Furniture and homefurnishings stores .....	28	24 839	2 968	680	208	6	8
5712	Furniture stores .....	8	4 499	492	117	47	3	2
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	14	18 646	2 218	507	140	1	4
58	Eating and drinking places .....	130	38 318	10 213	2 210	1 908	53	10
5812	Eating places .....	88	32 603	8 940	1 863	1 661	34	7
5813	Drinking places .....	42	5 715	1 273	347	247	19	3
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	9	11 745	1 297	320	111	1	—
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	78	25 379	3 221	780	363	25	3
592	Liquor stores .....	4	1 682	93	21	12	1	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	38	9 004	1 168	266	151	14	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	10	3 456	300	64	47	3	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	15	2 599	347	76	51	7	1
596	Nonstore retailers .....	8	4 571	622	163	87	2	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	8	5 741	475	130	31	—	—
5992	Florists .....	6	1 954	304	76	34	3	—
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	6	1 552	353	74	17	5	—
	MIDLAND COUNTY							
	Retail trade .....	389	322 367	38 651	8 871	4 245	108	29
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	25	22 518	2 693	661	231	8	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	10	9 104	982	210	91	2	1
525	Hardware stores .....	6	5 167	792	216	63	2	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	7	26 500	2 704	611	277	—	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
54	Food stores .....	56	73 280	7 346	1 697	677	15	4
541	Grocery stores .....	42	66 746	6 504	1 500	566	12	2
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
546	Retail bakeries .....	7	1 168	441	101	55	2	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	22	68 676	6 445	1 395	311	4	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	9	58 830	5 176	1 148	243	1	1
552	Used car dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	10	7 403	1 099	216	59	3	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
554	Gesoline service stations .....	34	30 773	1 441	360	162	8	4
56	Apperel and accessory stores .....	49	14 560	1 842	456	259	10	7
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	27	7 506	920	223	153	3	6
562	Women's clothing stores .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
565	Family clothing stores .....	4	398	44	9	8	3	1
566	Shoe stores .....	9	2 995	315	78	45	1	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
57	Furniture and homefurniehings stores .....	29	12 147	1 794	396	122	9	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	8	2 199	310	76	22	3	—
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	7	4 038	797	153	46	3	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	5	3 405	371	94	28	—	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	9	2 505	316	73	26	3	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	79	36 344	9 373	2 178	1 664	23	2
5812	Eating places .....	63	34 032	8 973	2 072	1 587	16	2
5813	Drinking places .....	16	2 312	400	106	77	7	—
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	14	17 423	2 151	496	202	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
MIDLAND COUNTY—Con.								
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	74	20 146	2 862	621	340	30	5
592	Liquor stores .....	7	2 679	297	65	37	1	—
593	Used merchandise stores .....	4	289	36	8	12	—	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	38	9 637	1 414	306	179	18	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	6	2 435	448	103	33	3	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	17	4 287	632	119	97	7	2
596	Nonstore retailers .....	5	2 636	214	63	45	4	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	3	1 872	301	50	16	—	—
5992	Florists .....	6	1 552	375	81	31	2	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
MONROE COUNTY								
	Retail trade .....	528	511 662	55 765	12 621	5 547	185	40
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	36	33 706	3 806	806	212	11	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	18	24 093	2 672	567	125	4	—
525	Hardware stores .....	12	5 378	774	175	65	4	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	8	36 926	3 951	818	344	2	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	3	36 218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
54	Food stores .....	82	122 077	11 752	2 683	982	32	10
541	Grocery stores .....	65	117 405	11 184	2 573	905	25	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	4	2 378	254	46	28	2	—
546	Retail bakeries .....	7	785	218	48	36	4	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	6	1 509	96	16	13	1	4
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	41	141 691	12 491	2 895	600	4	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	14	107 993	8 843	2 012	382	—	—
552	Used car dealers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	8	23 361	2 083	555	115	1	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	45	51 917	2 531	622	336	23	—
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	27	10 650	1 222	245	132	8	4
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	8	1 529	167	39	27	4	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	8	1 529	167	39	27	4	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
566	Shoe stores .....	11	4 337	494	94	47	1	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	21	13 240	1 741	453	144	4	3
5712	Furniture stores .....	5	2 918	420	121	36	1	—
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	3	3 918	571	104	38	—	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	6	4 710	589	189	47	—	3
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	7	1 694	161	39	23	3	—
58	Eating and drinking places .....	163	49 822	11 914	2 770	2 248	66	13
5812	Eating places .....	123	45 775	11 282	2 603	2 117	44	10
5813	Drinking places .....	40	4 047	632	167	131	22	3
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	19	19 861	2 304	470	185	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>MONROE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	86	31 772	4 053	859	364	32	4
592	Liquor stores .....	10	7 242	592	141	78	3	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	36	8 749	1 297	233	116	14	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	9	2 364	340	59	26	3	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	3	617	82	21	11	2	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	7	2 933	382	100	28	3	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	17	2 835	493	53	51	6	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	8	3 983	408	74	32	4	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	9	7 020	935	230	55	2	-
5992	Florists .....	7	856	149	33	26	2	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	4	1 223	290	69	21	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	8	2 178	284	22	17	4	-
	<b>MUSKEGON COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Muskegon, MI MSA; see table 8.)							
	<b>OAKLAND COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	7 057	9 245 723	1 138 827	264 535	106 084	1 211	354
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	300	378 106	43 092	9 130	2 804	49	9
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	151	221 745	24 230	4 843	1 425	24	5
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	108	204 051	21 592	4 185	1 204	14	4
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	43	17 694	2 638	658	221	10	1
525	Hardware stores .....	79	78 811	10 995	2 645	864	13	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	49	38 832	4 581	1 011	390	11	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	21	38 718	3 286	631	125	1	1
53	General merchandise stores .....	92	1 240 177	135 835	31 623	12 799	5	4
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	39	1 212 828	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	39	1 124 083	126 740	29 740	11 923	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	27	17 452	2 472	520	318	2	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	26	98 642	6 623	1 363	558	3	3
54	Food stores .....	866	1 293 225	147 707	34 795	12 439	232	96
541	Grocery stores .....	551	1 171 217	127 321	30 125	9 903	156	66
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	47	24 164	2 690	634	240	16	4
546	Retail bakeries .....	139	38 702	10 255	2 300	1 355	32	15
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	129	59 142	7 441	1 736	941	28	11
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	27	28 773	2 783	591	315	6	2
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	43	12 843	2 414	644	308	3	1
545	Dairy products stores .....	21	3 301	488	87	77	12	3
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	38	14 225	1 756	414	241	7	5
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	373	2 370 393	220 097	48 805	8 116	36	7
551	New and used car dealers .....	124	2 104 681	184 749	40 918	5 958	4	2
552	Used car dealers .....	28	28 832	2 102	427	134	8	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	178	126 935	22 711	5 082	1 491	17	5
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	167	117 054	21 146	4 962	1 434	14	5
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	11	9 881	1 565	120	57	3	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	43	109 945	10 535	2 378	533	7	-
555	Boat dealers .....	16	21 209	1 667	342	106	3	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	12	37 998	3 294	742	115	2	-
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	9	26 863	2 698	561	160	2	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. ....	6	23 875	2 876	733	152	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	466	587 501	32 737	7 798	3 702	135	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>OAKLAND COUNTY—Con.</b>							
56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores</b> .....	939	741 779	91 802	21 145	9 805	67	20
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	117	100 725	16 637	3 998	1 119	9	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	391	324 399	38 421	8 796	4 411	29	13
562	Women's clothing stores .....	335	295 697	34 259	7 873	4 087	26	11
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	56	28 702	4 162	923	324	3	2
565	Family clothing stores .....	77	151 132	16 015	3 508	1 879	4	—
566	Shoe stores .....	240	114 417	14 321	3 322	1 476	8	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	33	19 606	2 371	543	164	—	—
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	79	37 637	5 382	1 272	543	—	—
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	14	4 270	636	137	76	2	—
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	114	52 904	5 932	1 370	693	6	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	114	51 106	6 408	1 521	920	17	5
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	50	30 175	3 511	855	600	5	2
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	64	20 931	2 897	666	320	12	3
57	<b>Furniture and homefurnishings stores</b> .....	556	595 144	81 218	18 379	4 732	66	9
5712	Furniture stores .....	140	163 563	26 718	6 066	1 286	15	4
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	202	162 779	23 539	4 921	1 526	29	3
5713	Floor covering stores .....	64	76 702	11 151	2 348	515	8	2
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	33	24 933	3 856	894	274	6	—
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores .....	105	61 144	8 532	1 679	737	15	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	41	81 190	8 083	1 969	535	7	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	173	187 612	22 878	5 423	1 385	15	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores .....	115	151 406	18 177	4 315	959	8	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	34	25 254	2 663	662	301	1	—
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	24	10 952	2 038	446	125	6	—
58	<b>Eating and drinking places</b> .....	1 724	904 554	239 380	57 443	38 441	306	96
5812	Eating places .....	1 550	859 057	229 698	55 035	36 913	276	90
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	690	472 383	136 488	33 425	21 008	124	47
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	39	21 902	5 983	1 371	800	4	2
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	647	315 496	71 934	17 202	13 076	111	37
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	174	49 276	15 293	3 037	2 029	37	4
5813	Drinking places .....	174	45 497	9 682	2 408	1 528	30	6
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores</b> .....	265	352 638	37 649	9 302	3 600	13	10
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	257	337 282	36 514	9 020	3 462	13	9
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	8	15 356	1 135	282	138	—	1
59 ex. 591	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores</b> .....	1 476	782 206	109 310	26 115	9 646	302	83
592	Liquor stores .....	168	87 930	5 652	1 301	682	68	21
593	Used merchandise stores .....	46	11 332	2 041	430	189	9	8
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	715	406 856	50 072	11 970	5 083	125	27
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	108	94 184	10 540	2 305	1 145	24	6
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	44	53 759	5 066	1 184	646	5	2
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	64	40 425	5 474	1 121	499	19	4
5942	Book stores .....	58	26 997	2 806	680	331	13	2
5943	Stationery stores .....	36	15 719	2 295	535	241	3	3
5944	Jewelry stores .....	203	114 188	17 919	4 507	1 225	30	7
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	57	68 545	5 208	1 196	670	17	1
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	19	18 122	1 902	403	125	2	1
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	167	43 456	5 525	1 398	879	28	5
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	21	9 342	1 547	357	124	—	—
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	46	16 303	2 330	589	343	8	2
596	Nonstore retailers .....	118	116 729	19 194	4 727	1 268	15	3
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	20	42 167	3 701	1 026	321	1	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	30	24 756	5 114	1 192	292	3	2
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	68	49 806	10 379	2 509	655	11	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	15	23 223	3 105	825	143	2	—
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	11	18 874	2 423	625	110	1	—
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	4	4 349	682	200	33	1	—
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5992	Florists .....	126	36 202	8 096	1 939	790	34	13
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	18	6 553	783	177	58	2	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	83	23 846	5 797	1 420	365	8	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	186	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	9
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	31	9 326	1 618	364	194	11	3
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	6

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>OTTAWA COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	922	946 374	109 030	24 091	11 856	283	75
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	57	79 185	9 029	1 783	524	15	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	26	48 648	5 213	1 013	262	3	-
525	Hardware stores .....	15	14 242	2 032	529	153	7	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	11	6 539	1 033	159	73	4	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	5	9 756	751	82	36	1	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
54	Food stores .....	106	134 005	12 402	2 735	1 521	39	10
541	Grocery stores .....	62	121 380	10 860	2 422	1 367	18	4
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	9	3 005	301	72	47	7	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	23	3 763	897	205	146	11	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	12	5 857	344	36	21	3	4
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	75	220 047	17 692	3 576	825	9	4
551	New and used car dealers .....	21	139 651	11 565	2 394	500	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	11	6 876	474	117	35	2	2
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	25	15 388	1 893	410	146	3	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	18	58 132	3 760	655	144	4	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	78	62 109	4 237	996	460	27	4
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	75	36 282	4 793	1 218	617	19	7
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	34	11 689	1 614	404	245	11	4
562	Women's clothing stores .....	31	11 400	1 582	398	235	9	4
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	3	289	32	6	10	2	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	7	10 084	1 057	257	130	-	1
566	Shoe stores .....	18	8 069	1 128	285	130	2	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	82	52 895	7 024	1 612	533	28	7
5712	Furniture stores .....	15	12 529	1 521	335	95	2	2
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	34	18 511	2 576	610	204	13	4
572	Household appliance stores .....	10	12 511	1 737	354	115	3	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	23	9 344	1 190	313	119	10	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	233	80 592	21 690	4 719	4 187	64	16
5812	Eating places .....	210	76 409	20 826	4 516	4 046	59	16
5813	Drinking places .....	23	4 183	864	203	141	5	-
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	28	19 178	2 750	638	272	7	1
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	23
592	Liquor stores .....	13	6 002	502	118	106	7	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	7	445	65	14	15	3	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	95	28 432	3 775	861	516	36	13
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	26	11 449	1 090	239	105	9	3
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	9	2 425	314	66	43	2	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	10	3 273	572	128	55	4	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	50	11 285	1 799	428	313	21	9
596	Nonstore retailers .....	10	8 790	1 644	389	199	4	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
5992	Florists .....	15	3 772	918	217	130	9	4
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	10	1 382	322	65	27	2	2
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>SAGINAW COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	1 344	1 505 644	173 963	39 192	18 412	326	86
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	66	67 344	7 234	1 623	517	23	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	27	45 488	4 249	819	220	6	1
525	Hardware stores .....	27	13 299	1 909	501	172	12	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	27	279 015	30 338	7 076	2 919	—	3
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	11	272 322	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	11	256 550	28 357	6 636	2 672	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	10	5 277	749	173	100	—	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	6	17 188	1 232	267	147	—	3
54	Food stores .....	212	232 226	23 117	5 374	2 477	78	28
541	Grocery stores .....	148	204 109	19 195	4 454	1 915	61	21
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	15	11 843	1 180	296	120	6	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	18	3 537	1 274	309	228	6	3
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	31	12 737	1 468	315	214	5	3
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	86	342 822	26 622	5 775	1 354	10	3
551	New and used car dealers .....	23	296 005	20 481	4 456	924	—	—
552	Used car dealers .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	49	38 385	5 407	1 170	377	4	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	87	101 592	5 785	1 282	684	22	5
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	161	91 467	9 743	2 168	1 324	15	3
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	14	10 974	1 444	350	152	2	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	70	34 690	3 931	839	562	9	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	60	31 965	3 507	760	516	9	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	10	2 725	424	79	46	—	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	12	19 784	1 709	390	261	—	—
566	Shoe stores .....	49	18 403	2 038	461	259	2	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	16	7 616	621	128	90	2	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	108	94 769	12 435	2 986	805	26	7
5712	Furniture stores .....	29	29 493	4 378	1 109	242	4	3
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	40	24 690	3 525	716	242	11	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	12	10 237	1 271	336	116	4	2
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	27	30 349	3 261	825	205	7	2
58	Eating and drinking places .....	308	144 810	38 292	8 166	6 348	68	15
5812	Eating places .....	226	131 780	35 736	7 560	5 869	51	11
5813	Drinking places .....	82	13 030	2 556	606	479	17	4
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	44	43 102	4 916	1 180	500	6	1
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	245	108 497	15 481	3 562	1 484	78	19
592	Liquor stores .....	26	9 533	834	200	123	9	3
593	Used merchandise stores .....	10	3 999	690	161	48	2	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	113	49 174	5 240	1 263	691	43	8
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	19	9 056	1 387	401	112	3	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	70	31 172	2 993	636	478	27	6
596	Nonstore retailers .....	16	13 541	2 600	623	157	1	1
598	Fuel dealers .....	8	3 076	399	110	36	—	—
5992	Florists .....	22	4 223	796	179	101	12	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	14	4 398	736	191	65	2	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>ST. CLAIR COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	728	682 207	80 905	17 723	8 362	265	45
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	49	45 178	5 944	1 197	343	18	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	21	31 777	4 550	936	220	5	2
525	Hardware stores .....	18	7 362	769	168	87	11	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
527	Mobilia home dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	15	69 252	7 637	1 732	764	6	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	4	74 655	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
54	Food stores .....	114	149 290	16 073	3 988	1 590	50	11
541	Grocery stores .....	85	142 441	15 189	3 776	1 451	33	8
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	6	2 152	148	36	23	4	2
546	Retail bakeries .....	12	1 961	516	138	93	8	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	11	2 736	220	38	23	5	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	63	153 560	11 922	2 498	638	11	5
551	New and used car dealers .....	22	117 604	8 218	1 820	451	1	—
552	Used car dealers .....	5	2 451	165	40	10	3	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	25	11 111	1 770	385	113	6	4
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	11	22 394	1 769	253	64	1	1
554	Gasoline service stations .....	47	43 525	2 107	445	217	19	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	50	28 350	2 977	630	367	12	—
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	22	11 469	1 280	217	152	6	—
562	Women's clothing stores .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
566	Shoe stores .....	14	5 096	469	112	71	1	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	5	296	41	7	7	4	—
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	46	30 996	4 113	848	311	17	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	12	9 804	1 344	290	89	3	—
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	15	11 196	1 451	283	125	5	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	7	3 844	561	120	45	3	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	12	6 152	757	155	52	6	—
58	Eating and drinking places .....	198	62 231	15 953	3 430	2 879	87	15
5812	Eating places .....	152	56 646	15 066	3 229	2 695	65	13
5813	Drinking places .....	46	5 585	887	201	184	22	2
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	26	35 006	4 071	1 008	402	4	1
59 ax. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	120	64 819	10 108	1 947	851	41	8
592	Liquor stores .....	25	13 635	1 383	283	206	9	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	10	632	116	23	13	6	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	41	12 358	1 885	420	181	14	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	13	3 863	446	92	46	3	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	6	1 602	238	37	21	2	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	6	4 918	923	233	68	—	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	16	1 975	278	58	46	9	—
596	Nonstore retailers .....	10	20 675	4 379	677	230	1	1
598	Fuel dealers .....	5	10 049	769	220	41	—	—
5992	Florists .....	9	2 035	541	114	77	6	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	4	951	276	67	16	—	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>ST. JOSEPH COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	364	265 567	28 314	8 437	3 279	122	27
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	29	18 067	1 860	383	115	9	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	14	7 897	867	144	51	2	1
525	Hardware stores .....	9	4 399	773	190	45	4	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	12	24 011	2 190	474	260	5	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	4	1 234	176	39	27	3	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
54	Food stores .....	48	67 602	6 449	1 478	738	18	5
541	Grocery stores .....	39	65 226	5 919	1 363	625	14	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
546	Retail bakeries .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	4	184	25	3	3	2	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	33	61 365	5 000	1 140	260	6	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	11	49 471	3 649	840	164	—	—
552	Used car dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	13	5 161	811	191	65	3	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	34	28 155	1 665	359	195	10	4
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	31	9 065	1 195	284	176	7	2
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	11	2 568	483	111	73	1	2
562	Women's clothing stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	6	4 128	413	94	53	1	—
566	Shoe stores .....	9	2 069	241	63	40	3	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
57	Furniture and homefurnishings stores .....	25	8 114	1 056	235	83	8	3
5712	Furniture stores .....	6	2 703	435	107	32	1	2
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	7	3 024	395	77	24	2	—
58	Eating and drinking places .....	94	24 051	5 389	1 273	1 113	39	4
5812	Eating places .....	83	22 460	5 140	1 214	1 064	36	3
5813	Drinking places .....	11	1 591	249	59	49	3	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	14	9 168	1 266	298	134	3	1
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	44	17 969	2 244	513	205	17	5
592	Liquor stores .....	3	1 406	94	22	18	2	—
593	Used merchandise stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	15	2 302	371	81	42	9	—
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	4	854	139	29	13	1	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	6	611	71	16	16	5	—
596	Nonstore retailers .....	4	4 633	756	166	48	1	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	5	7 079	481	127	30	—	1
5992	Florists .....	5	834	236	50	18	3	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	3	759	173	39	14	—	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	5	444	70	13	24	—	2

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>SHIAWASSEE COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	356	325 548	33 784	7 705	3 509	117	23
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	26	32 183	3 154	673	191	7	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	12	24 311	2 186	503	123	5	1
525	Hardware stores .....	7	4 003	587	106	47	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	11	26 203	2 962	682	299	1	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	5	2 473	290	79	47	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	Food stores .....	54	76 547	7 584	1 623	858	21	6
541	Grocery stores .....	44	74 884	7 080	1 511	745	14	4
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	28	86 204	6 058	1 551	326	2	-
551	New and used car dealers .....	10	71 729	4 344	1 148	204	-	-
552	Used car dealers .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	14	10 215	1 296	304	91	2	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	4	4 260	418	99	31	-	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	37	29 759	1 622	372	175	16	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	27	7 378	914	208	138	8	2
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	10	3 029	394	87	72	5	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	4	1 689	169	40	25	1	1
566	Shoe stores .....	10	2 435	330	76	36	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	3	225	21	5	5	2	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	24	11 571	1 649	406	125	6	1
5712	Furniture stores .....	8	5 739	835	218	59	2	-
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	4	1 748	251	56	16	1	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	4	1 867	278	66	16	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	8	2 217	285	66	34	2	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	82	24 686	5 971	1 250	1 027	31	6
5812	Eating places .....	63	21 528	5 413	1 109	909	27	6
5813	Drinking places .....	19	3 158	558	141	118	4	-
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	12	12 810	1 729	393	153	3	-
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	55	18 207	2 141	547	217	22	5
592	Liquor stores .....	3	1 281	77	18	11	1	-
593	Used merchandise stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	18	3 014	571	124	61	8	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	5	735	117	16	6	4	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	3	574	98	24	12	-	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	3	872	218	52	22	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	7	833	138	32	21	4	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	9	3 479	340	77	34	3	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	9	7 947	673	202	49	3	1
5992	Florists .....	8	904	201	46	42	4	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	4	670	131	41	9	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	<b>VAN BUREN COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	377	292 936	30 153	6 664	3 221	136	35
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	30	21 215	2 298	492	174	7	4
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	10	13 459	1 271	267	85	1	1
525	Hardware stores .....	13	4 339	684	141	61	4	3
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	10	13 294	1 465	310	174	1	2
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
54	Food stores .....	61	80 172	8 193	1 823	793	25	8
541	Grocery stores .....	47	75 377	7 325	1 653	700	20	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	4	2 367	206	47	27	2	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	27	86 438	6 128	1 271	310	3	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	12	77 887	5 281	1 120	254	-	1
552	Used car dealers .....	3	1 191	85	15	5	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	6	3 549	445	72	21	-	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	6	3 811	337	64	30	3	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	33	33 056	1 546	348	173	9	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	19	4 246	509	121	81	3	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	7	725	77	14	13	1	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	6	1 431	120	26	26	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	26	5 716	584	144	63	8	3
5712	Furniture stores .....	10	2 961	307	76	30	2	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	9	1 308	72	24	15	2	2
58	Eating and drinking places .....	111	26 999	6 623	1 455	1 171	51	11
5812	Eating places .....	88	23 211	5 995	1 296	1 050	42	10
5813	Drinking places .....	23	3 788	628	159	121	9	1
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	13	9 137	1 262	282	120	5	-
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	47	12 663	1 545	418	162	24	4
592	Liquor stores .....	5	2 408	118	27	18	3	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	5	610	103	29	20	3	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	12	1 002	183	37	29	5	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	5	586	116	22	16	2	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
596	Nonstore retailers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	7	5 794	685	191	38	1	-
5992	Florists .....	9	778	113	30	29	7	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	<b>WASHTENAW COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Ann Arbor, MI PMSA; see table 8.)							

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>WAYNE COUNTY</b>							
	Retail trade .....	10 221	11 320 018	1 358 311	318 285	133 969	2 480	694
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	384	454 994	56 066	12 121	4 003	70	12
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	169	309 185	34 828	7 493	2 235	15	5
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	106	275 369	28 566	5 977	1 869	8	4
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	63	33 816	6 262	1 516	366	7	1
525	Hardware stores .....	143	84 280	12 487	2 886	1 093	40	4
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	60	51 184	7 987	1 584	633	15	3
527	Mobile home dealers .....	12	10 345	764	158	42	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	163	1 496 810	168 828	38 616	15 320	7	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	52	1 394 707	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	52	1 278 698	148 386	33 768	13 173	-	-
531 pt.	Conventional <sup>1</sup> .....	14	318 373	42 576	9 936	3 841	-	-
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising <sup>1</sup> .....	26	572 420	60 906	13 489	5 440	-	-
531 pt.	National chain <sup>1</sup> .....	12	387 905	44 904	10 343	3 892	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	68	59 038	8 961	1 942	960	4	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	43	159 074	11 481	2 906	1 187	3	1
54	Food stores .....	1 609	2 053 257	209 999	49 797	18 128	548	214
541	Grocery stores .....	1 099	1 807 589	177 930	41 959	13 872	391	146
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	107	73 060	7 058	1 685	671	36	13
546	Retail bakeries .....	214	41 072	10 673	2 577	1 633	75	36
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling .....	194	36 781	9 993	2 376	1 529	70	32
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only .....	20	4 291	680	201	104	5	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	189	131 536	14 338	3 576	1 952	46	19
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	48	86 296	7 954	1 903	1 023	18	2
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	62	24 011	4 122	1 138	501	7	-
545	Dairy products stores .....	19	5 804	547	117	117	8	2
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	60	15 425	1 715	418	311	13	15
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	558	2 653 448	238 349	54 624	10 045	90	13
551	New and used car dealers .....	133	2 289 389	191 183	44 032	6 930	11	-
552	Used car dealers .....	78	71 722	6 332	1 403	363	17	6
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	296	203 012	33 879	7 916	2 388	54	7
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	277	183 530	31 377	7 477	2 221	48	7
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	19	19 482	2 502	439	167	6	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	51	89 325	6 955	1 273	364	8	-
555	Boat dealers .....	25	52 959	4 051	716	202	5	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	12	18 875	1 540	285	87	1	-
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. ....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	828	828 269	44 780	10 894	5 314	283	47
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	988	625 023	78 566	18 287	8 828	112	13
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	138	81 354	12 598	3 338	1 068	22	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	391	278 929	32 690	7 395	4 149	46	8
562	Women's clothing stores .....	336	246 826	28 618	6 420	3 855	36	6
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	55	32 103	4 072	975	294	10	2
565	Family clothing stores .....	55	95 265	11 625	2 413	1 141	7	1
566	Shoe stores .....	305	129 949	16 409	3 892	1 778	17	3
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	41	18 026	2 416	542	212	1	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	72	26 677	4 054	1 036	421	6	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	9	1 288	220	44	31	-	2
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	183	83 958	9 719	2 270	1 114	10	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	99	39 526	5 244	1 249	692	20	1
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	31	14 124	1 469	340	258	6	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	68	25 402	3 775	909	434	14	1
57	Furniture and homefurnishings stores .....	535	558 861	70 925	16 708	4 760	67	15
5712	Furniture stores .....	150	191 747	27 200	6 443	1 590	14	3
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	164	110 444	15 260	3 296	1 190	25	8
5713	Floor covering stores .....	58	60 417	7 703	1 614	401	7	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	36	17 492	3 141	674	266	7	4
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores .....	70	32 535	4 416	1 008	523	11	3
572	Household appliance stores .....	44	52 530	5 266	1 258	354	9	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	177	204 140	23 199	5 711	1 626	19	4
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores .....	87	137 045	14 373	3 669	885	10	3
5734	Computer and software stores .....	25	22 063	2 889	668	236	1	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	43	26 203	2 799	651	320	6	-
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	22	18 829	3 138	723	185	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>WAYNE COUNTY—Con.</b>							
58	Eating and drinking places .....	2 995	1 233 826	312 978	74 991	50 765	790	236
5812	Eating places .....	2 301	1 116 728	289 886	69 064	47 021	544	193
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	921	450 334	127 913	31 046	19 531	241	99
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	47	20 356	5 145	1 214	909	7	3
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	1 017	486 915	111 181	26 141	20 216	219	72
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	316	159 123	45 647	10 663	6 365	77	19
5813	Drinking places .....	694	117 098	23 092	5 927	3 744	246	43
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	460	542 324	58 477	14 329	5 647	58	16
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	435	512 240	55 795	13 681	5 357	54	15
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	25	30 084	2 682	648	290	4	1
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	1 701	873 206	119 343	27 918	11 159	455	127
592	Liquor stores .....	338	152 269	10 578	2 420	1 198	140	57
593	Used merchandise stores .....	75	27 139	6 911	1 457	746	12	4
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	693	371 794	44 879	10 443	4 828	165	34
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	114	76 811	8 826	1 775	865	31	5
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	46	45 564	4 786	1 024	527	6	2
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	68	31 247	4 040	751	338	25	3
5942	Book stores .....	87	40 616	4 225	1 031	493	20	4
5943	Stationery stores .....	27	15 383	2 027	449	190	2	3
5944	Jewelry stores .....	153	71 229	12 318	3 076	987	20	4
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	65	86 261	6 099	1 440	776	18	3
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	16	5 592	681	168	84	5	—
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	173	47 628	6 635	1 462	895	56	13
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	14	9 809	1 548	389	142	2	—
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	44	18 465	2 520	653	396	11	2
596	Nonstore retailers .....	100	141 303	23 227	5 729	1 572	15	6
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	19	31 590	3 031	765	303	3	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	38	67 367	12 944	3 106	788	2	2
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	43	42 346	7 252	1 858	481	10	3
598	Fuel dealers .....	16	24 311	2 960	735	150	—	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	7	13 621	1 503	340	73	—	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5992	Florists .....	153	40 823	8 625	1 907	917	54	14
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	22	5 322	701	175	90	5	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	19	10 709	1 151	284	140	7	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	70	28 081	7 707	1 817	420	6	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	215	71 455	12 604	2 951	1 098	51	10
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	38	11 835	1 666	415	211	11	3
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	7

<sup>1</sup>Includes sales from catalog order desks.

<sup>2</sup>Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA</b>							
	Retail trade .....	878	866 258	97 307	22 828	11 039	235	31
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	53	35 371	4 142	1 128	361	18	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	23	23 786	2 699	787	206	4	3
525	Hardware stores .....	19	6 020	931	211	107	5	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	General merchandise stores .....	18	152 414	15 935	3 839	1 619	-	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	9	155 748	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	9	145 536	15 065	3 611	1 513	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	5	3 135	502	130	59	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	4	3 743	368	98	47	-	1
54	Food stores .....	110	156 184	15 805	3 732	1 842	31	8
541	Grocery stores .....	85	148 165	14 104	3 313	1 572	25	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	5	3 387	311	80	36	2	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	13	3 588	1 197	293	206	4	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	7	1 044	193	46	28	-	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	57	193 948	14 863	3 144	723	10	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	17	153 907	10 350	2 231	500	1	-
552	Used car dealers .....	10	15 797	1 995	423	78	4	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	23	13 302	1 815	318	97	5	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	7	10 942	703	172	48	-	-
554	Gaoline aervice atations .....	75	83 759	5 393	1 293	550	20	2
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	84	29 906	3 719	901	554	8	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	10	3 710	616	150	68	2	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	30	11 535	1 293	343	252	2	-
562	Women's clothing stores .....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores .....	8	5 064	631	115	70	-	-
566	Shoe stores .....	26	6 990	875	223	115	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	10	2 607	304	70	49	2	-
57	Furniture and homefurnlahings stores .....	62	33 110	4 135	983	340	14	-
5712	Furniture stores .....	21	13 040	1 612	395	134	4	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	16	7 358	1 031	224	86	5	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	9	4 584	504	112	38	3	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	16	8 128	988	252	82	2	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	240	83 994	21 206	4 860	3 795	87	10
5812	Eating places .....	192	76 838	19 800	4 518	3 553	69	8
5813	Drinking places .....	48	7 156	1 406	342	242	18	2
591	Drug and proprietary atorea .....	28	34 372	4 064	992	369	-	-
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail storea .....	151	63 200	8 045	1 956	886	49	8
592	Liquor stores .....	10	2 627	151	41	29	6	-
593	Used merchandise stores .....	12	2 642	706	222	106	6	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	75	27 088	3 361	824	419	22	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	15	4 601	494	114	53	6	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	8	3 020	286	78	52	1	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	14	6 008	974	255	94	2	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	38	13 459	1 607	377	220	13	1
596	Nonstore retailers .....	6	5 668	986	234	53	-	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	6	16 293	1 059	217	70	1	-
5992	Florists .....	15	2 633	494	112	74	10	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	7	1 500	288	61	20	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	17	4 186	970	235	108	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>BENTON HARBOR, MI MSA</b>							
	Retail trade .....	1 012	957 732	103 947	23 448	11 223	344	70
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	52	58 854	6 927	1 557	457	15	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	28	42 448	5 137	1 194	303	6	—
525	Hardware stores .....	13	8 547	1 171	241	113	4	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	8	4 134	365	79	27	5	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	3	3 725	254	43	14	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	21	134 008	13 886	3 193	1 276	2	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	7	128 739	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	7	118 373	11 874	2 635	1 040	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	7	5 980	793	235	102	—	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	7	9 655	1 219	323	134	2	—
54	Food stores .....	138	177 045	17 072	3 991	1 874	48	10
541	Grocery stores .....	97	162 793	15 115	3 566	1 606	25	6
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	8	5 190	423	100	59	5	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	18	3 149	784	141	111	9	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	15	5 913	750	184	98	9	2
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	71	214 120	16 313	3 616	950	16	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	24	174 598	11 682	2 600	633	—	—
552	Used car dealers .....	10	8 687	485	95	32	6	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	30	16 639	2 923	680	192	6	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	7	14 196	1 223	241	93	4	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	92	125 985	7 637	1 651	813	36	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	93	34 440	4 281	994	562	19	5
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	10	3 915	523	133	70	2	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	45	14 822	1 872	421	271	8	4
562	Women's clothing stores .....	38	11 983	1 504	334	227	6	3
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	7	2 839	368	87	44	2	1
565	Family clothing stores .....	7	4 155	597	138	50	1	—
566	Shoe stores .....	23	8 576	961	236	138	4	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	8	2 972	328	66	33	4	1
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	57	22 456	2 912	682	251	27	8
5712	Furniture stores .....	18	7 613	1 041	235	72	11	2
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	14	3 413	424	87	34	8	3
572	Household appliance stores .....	9	6 522	827	178	51	2	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	16	4 908	620	182	94	6	—
58	Eating and drinking places .....	297	102 916	23 776	5 170	3 885	107	31
5812	Eating places .....	240	95 046	22 166	4 783	3 653	85	27
5813	Drinking places .....	57	7 870	1 610	387	232	22	4
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	38	36 816	4 057	1 008	371	11	—
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	153	51 092	7 086	1 586	784	63	11
592	Liquor stores .....	19	7 997	638	149	104	10	—
593	Used merchandise stores .....	5	1 425	167	36	15	2	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	73	17 273	2 051	511	326	27	8
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	14	4 232	365	81	54	3	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	7	1 354	186	59	28	2	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	12	3 613	585	139	65	3	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	40	8 074	915	232	179	19	5
596	Nonstore retailers .....	12	12 411	2 248	465	157	3	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	10	4 636	407	100	36	3	—
5992	Florists .....	14	2 767	492	119	71	10	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	7	1 242	264	60	19	2	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	13	3 341	819	146	56	6	2

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA</b>							
	Retail trade .....	24 811	29 973 565	3 583 212	833 924	349 048	5 476	1 521
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	1 111	1 410 310	168 825	36 226	11 171	202	38
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	508	919 074	104 588	22 276	6 179	58	18
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	359	847 406	92 760	19 474	5 386	36	12
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	149	71 668	11 828	2 802	793	22	6
525	Hardware stores .....	357	239 247	34 250	8 036	2 923	88	13
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	6
527	Mobile home dealers .....	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
53	General merchandise stores .....	383	4 005 319	439 831	101 415	41 348	31	9
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	144	3 873 063	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	144	3 533 369	398 749	92 049	37 080	-	-
531 pt.	Conventional <sup>1</sup> .....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising <sup>1</sup> .....	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531 pt.	National chain <sup>1</sup> .....	30	985 016	112 889	25 975	9 781	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	133	101 741	14 860	3 309	1 782	10	4
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	106	370 209	26 222	6 057	2 486	21	5
54	Food stores .....	3 510	4 971 573	533 718	125 535	45 939	1 106	415
541	Grocery stores .....	2 336	4 453 941	460 132	108 094	36 458	748	279
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	233	139 631	14 233	3 406	1 396	81	24
546	Retail bakeries .....	502	108 188	28 260	6 580	4 173	167	67
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling .....	448	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	61
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only .....	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	6
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	439	269 813	31 093	7 455	3 912	110	45
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	109	170 636	16 504	3 843	1 922	35	10
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	139	48 108	8 613	2 251	1 038	15	1
545	Dairy products stores .....	58	12 737	1 402	285	267	29	9
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	133	38 332	4 574	1 076	685	31	25
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	1 439	7 432 618	654 611	147 591	27 243	189	35
551	New and used car dealers .....	399	6 389 951	527 584	119 089	19 274	25	2
552	Used car dealers .....	154	134 051	10 738	2 409	649	37	9
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	689	474 754	79 500	18 313	5 428	99	19
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	18
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	197	433 862	36 789	7 780	1 892	28	5
555	Boat dealers .....	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	3
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	45	96 732	8 062	1 684	363	7	2
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	1 847	2 093 143	117 148	28 065	13 109	611	90
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	2 618	1 783 876	215 058	49 598	24 660	260	52
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	339	221 444	34 915	8 707	2 712	42	3
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	1 051	751 823	86 652	19 587	10 993	115	28
562	Women's clothing stores .....	919	685 901	77 916	17 570	10 292	98	24
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	132	65 922	8 736	2 017	701	17	4
565	Family clothing stores .....	201	363 127	38 482	8 382	4 475	17	4
566	Shoe stores .....	751	333 812	40 971	9 616	4 471	36	7
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	195	82 752	12 113	2 951	1 239	6	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	427	195 499	21 550	5 032	2 604	25	5
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	276	113 670	14 038	3 306	2 009	50	10
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	109	59 539	6 362	1 534	1 137	16	4
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	167	54 131	7 676	1 772	872	34	6
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	1 584	1 676 065	215 882	50 278	13 794	223	40
5712	Furniture stores .....	417	535 378	78 559	18 322	4 236	49	9
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	531	394 453	55 584	11 780	3 992	86	17
5713	Floor covering stores .....	197	218 973	30 233	6 356	1 515	26	5
5714	Draperies and upholstery stores .....	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5
5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores .....	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	7
572	Household appliance stores .....	127	203 621	20 384	4 858	1 391	28	7
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	509	542 613	61 355	15 318	4 175	60	7
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores .....	245	371 729	39 626	10 148	2 327	29	5
5734	Computer and software stores .....	85	59 029	7 742	1 838	596	8	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	112	71 383	7 225	1 728	826	11	-
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	67	40 472	6 762	1 604	426	12	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
58	<b>Eating and drinking places</b> .....	6 820	3 039 333	785 956	187 392	129 021	1 634	493
5812	Eating places .....	5 610	2 807 885	739 683	175 775	121 216	1 270	422
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	2 404	1 316 416	376 843	91 280	58 669	591	225
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	115	60 287	16 001	3 734	2 539	14	6
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	2 394	1 158 191	265 495	62 534	48 940	495	151
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	697	272 991	81 344	18 227	11 068	170	40
5813	Drinking places .....	1 210	231 448	46 273	11 617	7 805	364	71
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores</b> .....	976	1 257 448	133 909	32 653	13 120	95	36
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	931	1 206 270	129 542	31 603	12 633	88	33
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	45	51 178	4 367	1 050	487	7	3
59 ex. 591	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores</b> .....	4 523	2 303 880	320 274	75 171	29 643	1 125	313
592	Liquor stores .....	687	328 636	23 162	5 309	2 854	278	104
593	Used merchandise stores .....	186	51 865	11 555	2 484	1 214	40	18
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	2 021	1 082 675	132 425	30 927	14 052	433	93
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	358	254 651	28 069	5 912	2 952	85	22
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	147	144 853	14 344	3 226	1 683	19	10
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	211	109 798	13 725	2 686	1 269	66	12
5942	Book stores .....	205	105 617	12 236	2 928	1 390	45	9
5943	Stationery stores .....	82	38 224	5 234	1 224	530	12	7
5944	Jewelry stores .....	483	241 657	39 484	9 767	2 925	70	14
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	170	206 716	15 347	3 573	1 981	50	6
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	487	130 803	17 799	4 026	2 588	129	27
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	141	52 945	7 138	1 824	1 095	31	5
596	Nonstore retailers .....	313	355 283	60 904	14 782	4 053	53	10
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	63	111 486	12 766	2 966	1 053	9	2
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	101	125 578	26 200	6 324	1 567	12	4
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	149	118 219	21 938	5 492	1 433	32	4
598	Fuel dealers .....	70	91 369	10 684	2 779	579	8	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	29	32 639	4 453	1 232	242	2	—
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5992	Florists .....	405	102 130	22 103	5 095	2 413	146	48
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	50	13 597	1 747	442	191	11	3
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	221	81 021	22 046	5 286	1 225	22	3
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. .....	545	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	33
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	10
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. .....	432	149 723	28 738	6 425	2 205	89	23
	<b>Ann Arbor, MI PMSA</b>							
	<b>Retail trade</b> .....	1 565	1 988 679	249 556	57 960	24 301	315	80
52	<b>Building materials and garden supplies stores</b> .....	65	113 567	14 312	3 076	733	8	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	26	84 932	10 392	2 217	426	1	—
525	Hardware stores .....	22	16 993	2 636	575	200	4	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	<b>General merchandise stores</b> .....	28	295 378	31 360	7 352	2 986	4	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	11	287 958	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	11	268 130	29 239	6 827	2 719	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	10	3 261	424	113	64	1	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	7	23 987	1 697	412	203	3	—
54	<b>Food stores</b> .....	204	298 618	35 459	7 904	2 964	52	15
541	Grocery stores .....	138	276 089	31 461	6 963	2 407	28	11
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	12	6 038	828	205	84	6	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	28	6 282	1 907	468	352	10	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	26	10 209	1 263	268	121	8	1
55 ex. 554	<b>Automotive dealers</b> .....	83	472 759	41 166	8 915	1 752	11	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	33	424 961	35 621	7 607	1 388	3	—
552	Used car dealers .....	6	4 344	247	53	14	3	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	30	24 087	3 681	902	248	1	—
555, 8, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	14	19 367	1 617	353	102	4	1
554	<b>Gasoline service stations</b> .....	103	131 036	9 131	2 242	815	40	3

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores -----</b>	170	103 592	11 568	2 748	1 542	17	3
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores -----	26	12 725	2 099	580	182	3	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores -----	64	36 195	3 830	865	629	8	—
562	Women's clothing stores -----	58	34 194	3 655	824	606	6	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores -----	6	2 001	175	41	23	2	—
565	Family clothing stores -----	18	28 589	2 492	538	349	1	1
566	Shoe stores -----	47	20 848	2 550	631	295	3	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores -----	15	5 235	597	134	87	2	1
57	<b>Furniture and homefurnishings stores -----</b>	125	117 822	15 638	3 860	1 108	28	2
5712	Furniture stores -----	32	27 134	4 394	989	260	10	1
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores -----	41	31 952	5 044	1 096	378	9	1
572	Household appliance stores -----	7	2 471	310	66	30	4	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores -----	45	56 265	5 890	1 709	440	5	—
58	<b>Eating and drinking places -----</b>	426	212 994	58 214	14 115	9 114	82	32
5812	Eating places -----	386	202 920	56 132	13 598	8 680	75	29
5813	Drinking places -----	40	10 074	2 082	517	434	7	3
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores -----</b>	43	62 121	6 700	1 601	723	3	1
59 ex. 591	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores -----</b>	318	180 792	26 008	6 147	2 564	70	21
592	Liquor stores -----	34	23 509	2 210	505	265	10	3
593	Used merchandise stores -----	24	7 084	1 232	310	129	8	3
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores -----	162	94 992	12 838	3 054	1 407	31	10
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops -----	31	18 963	1 965	422	266	7	3
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores -----	28	27 368	4 091	991	428	5	—
5944	Jewelry stores -----	29	15 632	2 813	695	194	3	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores -----	74	33 029	3 969	946	519	16	6
596	Nonstore retailers -----	20	20 630	3 538	788	200	2	—
598	Fuel dealers -----	5	8 972	1 309	303	84	1	—
5992	Florists -----	21	5 509	1 217	295	163	6	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands -----	3	567	109	21	11	—	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores -----	13	5 139	1 292	321	84	1	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. -----	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA</b>							
	<b>Retail trade -----</b>	23 246	27 984 886	3 333 656	775 964	324 747	5 161	1 441
52	<b>Building materials and garden supplies stores -----</b>	1 046	1 296 743	152 513	33 150	10 438	194	37
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores -----	482	834 142	94 196	20 059	5 753	57	18
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers -----	339	767 960	83 251	17 425	5 010	35	12
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores -----	143	66 182	10 945	2 634	743	22	6
525	Hardware stores -----	335	222 254	31 614	7 461	2 723	84	13
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores -----	181	146 612	19 739	4 170	1 647	52	5
527	Mobile home dealers -----	48	93 735	6 964	1 460	315	1	1
53	<b>General merchandise stores -----</b>	355	3 709 941	408 471	94 063	38 362	27	8
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> -----	133	3 585 105	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> -----	133	3 265 239	369 510	85 222	34 361	—	—
531 pt.	Conventional <sup>1</sup> -----	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising <sup>1</sup> -----	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
531 pt.	National chain <sup>1</sup> -----	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores -----	123	98 480	14 436	3 196	1 718	9	3
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores -----	99	346 222	24 525	5 645	2 283	18	5
54	<b>Food stores -----</b>	3 306	4 672 955	498 259	117 631	42 975	1 054	400
541	Grocery stores -----	2 198	4 177 852	428 671	101 131	34 051	720	268
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets -----	221	133 593	13 405	3 201	1 312	75	23
546	Retail bakeries -----	474	101 906	26 353	6 112	3 821	157	65
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling -----	424	89 919	24 179	5 606	3 583	145	59
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only -----	50	11 987	2 174	506	238	12	6
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores -----	413	259 604	29 830	7 187	3 791	102	44
543	Fruit and vegetable markets -----	103	167 135	16 213	3 793	1 896	31	10
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores -----	132	46 951	8 406	2 198	1 008	14	1
545	Dairy products stores -----	54	10 814	1 196	239	249	28	8
549	Miscellaneous food stores -----	124	34 704	4 015	957	638	29	25

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers.....	1 356	6 959 859	613 445	138 676	25 491	178	34
551	New and used car dealers.....	366	5 964 990	491 963	111 482	17 886	22	2
552	Used car dealers.....	148	129 707	10 491	2 356	635	34	9
553	Auto and home supply stores.....	659	450 667	75 819	17 411	5 180	98	19
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers.....	620	414 252	71 115	16 728	4 908	87	18
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores.....	39	36 415	4 704	683	272	11	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers.....	183	414 495	35 172	7 427	1 790	24	4
555	Boat dealers.....	93	232 607	18 153	3 715	866	12	3
556	Recreational vehicle dealers.....	39	84 620	7 206	1 495	313	6	1
557	Motorcycle dealers.....	37	63 689	6 042	1 317	422	5	—
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.....	14	33 579	3 771	900	189	1	—
554	Gasoline service stations.....	1 744	1 962 107	108 017	25 823	12 294	571	87
56	Apparel and accessory stores.....	2 448	1 680 284	203 490	46 850	23 118	243	49
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores.....	313	208 719	32 816	8 127	2 530	39	2
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores.....	987	715 628	82 822	18 722	10 364	107	28
562	Women's clothing stores.....	861	651 707	74 261	16 746	9 686	92	24
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores.....	126	63 921	8 561	1 976	678	15	4
565	Family clothing stores.....	183	334 538	35 990	7 844	4 126	16	3
566	Shoe stores.....	704	312 964	38 421	8 985	4 176	33	7
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores.....	91	44 565	5 660	1 277	454	2	—
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores.....	181	77 218	11 202	2 734	1 162	6	—
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores.....	30	7 387	1 227	252	130	2	2
566 pt.	Family shoe stores.....	402	183 794	20 332	4 722	2 430	23	5
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores.....	261	108 435	13 441	3 172	1 922	48	9
564	Children's and infants' wear stores.....	104	56 670	6 046	1 459	1 086	16	3
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores.....	157	51 765	7 395	1 713	836	32	6
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores.....	1 459	1 558 243	200 244	46 418	12 686	195	38
5712	Furniture stores.....	385	508 244	74 165	17 333	3 976	39	8
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores.....	490	362 501	50 540	10 684	3 614	77	16
5713	Floor covering stores.....	183	198 723	26 763	5 641	1 348	25	5
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores.....	92	50 512	8 509	1 881	696	21	5
5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores.....	215	113 266	15 268	3 162	1 570	31	6
572	Household appliance stores.....	120	201 150	20 074	4 792	1 361	24	7
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores.....	464	486 348	55 465	13 609	3 735	55	7
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores.....	226	330 048	35 488	8 877	2 054	27	5
5734	Computer and software stores.....	79	57 117	7 510	1 795	567	7	—
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores.....	99	63 057	6 473	1 554	735	9	1
5736	Musical instrument stores.....	60	36 126	5 994	1 383	379	12	1
58	Eating and drinking places.....	6 394	2 826 339	727 742	173 277	119 907	1 552	461
5812	Eating places.....	5 224	2 604 965	683 551	162 177	112 536	1 195	393
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms.....	2 242	1 212 039	345 574	83 447	53 977	559	208
5812 pt.	Cafeterias.....	108	58 913	15 449	3 594	2 472	12	5
5812 pt.	Refreshment places.....	2 222	1 072 912	245 136	57 794	45 511	466	142
5812 pt.	Other eating places.....	652	261 101	77 392	17 342	10 576	158	38
5813	Drinking places.....	1 170	221 374	44 191	11 100	7 371	357	68
591	Drug and proprietary stores.....	933	1 195 327	127 209	31 052	12 397	92	35
591 pt.	Drug stores.....	891	1 146 580	123 039	30 049	11 930	86	32
591 pt.	Proprietary stores.....	42	48 747	4 170	1 003	467	6	3
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores.....	4 205	2 123 088	294 266	69 024	27 079	1 055	292
592	Liquor stores.....	653	305 127	20 952	4 804	2 589	268	101
593	Used merchandise stores.....	162	44 781	10 323	2 174	1 085	32	15
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores.....	1 859	987 683	119 587	27 873	12 645	402	83
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops.....	327	235 688	26 104	5 490	2 686	78	19
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores.....	135	135 544	13 411	3 025	1 572	18	9
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores.....	192	100 144	12 693	2 465	1 114	60	10

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>DETROIT-ANN ARBOR, MI CMSA—Con.</b>							
	<b>Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.</b>							
59 ex.	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores—Con.</b>							
591	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores—Con.							
594	Book stores	181	79 167	8 243	1 970	977	41	9
5942	Stationery stores	78	37 306	5 138	1 191	515	11	7
5943	Jewelry stores	454	226 025	36 671	9 072	2 731	67	13
5944	Hobby, toy, and game shops	158	193 507	14 252	3 321	1 825	46	5
5945	Camera and photographic supply stores	44	26 204	2 947	656	245	7	1
5946	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	446	119 350	16 084	3 687	2 361	119	24
5947	Luggage and leather goods stores	42	21 892	3 526	800	290	3	—
5948	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	129	48 544	6 624	1 686	1 015	30	5
596	Nonstore retailers	293	334 653	57 366	13 994	3 853	51	10
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	58	104 679	11 776	2 738	997	9	2
5962	Merchandising machine operators	93	117 002	24 655	5 936	1 478	11	4
5963	Direct selling establishments	142	112 972	20 935	5 320	1 378	31	4
598	Fuel dealers	65	82 397	9 375	2 476	495	7	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers	36	51 220	5 369	1 350	272	4	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5992	Florists	384	96 621	20 886	4 800	2 250	140	45
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	47	13 030	1 638	421	180	11	2
5994	News dealers and newsstands	22	12 440	1 343	331	160	8	—
5995	Optical goods stores	208	75 882	20 754	4 965	1 141	21	3
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	512	170 474	32 042	7 186	2 681	115	32
5999 pt.	Pet shops	96	28 443	4 454	1 042	575	32	9
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	7	1 571	295	74	21	2	—
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	409	140 460	27 293	6 070	2 085	81	23
	<b>FLINT, MI MSA</b>							
	Retail trade	2 559	2 935 186	326 480	76 779	32 635	598	140
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores	142	178 322	21 276	5 081	1 277	29	13
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	70	111 599	12 601	3 068	685	11	5
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	53	104 623	11 310	2 792	616	5	5
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	17	6 976	1 291	276	69	6	—
525	Hardware stores	38	23 017	3 750	965	342	13	4
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	24	19 528	2 277	515	171	4	4
527	Mobile home dealers	10	24 178	2 648	532	79	1	—
53	General merchandise stores	48	480 176	50 290	11 870	4 672	4	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup>	17	473 047	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup>	17	436 238	46 326	10 868	4 160	—	—
533	Variety stores	19	13 021	1 945	526	262	1	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	12	30 917	2 019	476	250	3	—
54	Food stores	365	477 695	44 156	10 079	4 245	107	23
541	Grocery stores	270	450 971	39 946	9 097	3 642	74	19
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	16	8 642	843	211	93	7	—
546	Retail bakeries	43	8 213	2 304	524	353	15	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	36	9 869	1 063	247	157	11	4
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	5	2 880	181	36	16	3	1
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	10	1 339	230	57	48	—	1
545	Dairy products stores	4	385	53	9	5	1	—
549	Miscellaneous food stores	17	5 265	599	145	88	7	2
55 ex.	<b>Automotive dealers</b>	167	716 350	57 346	13 265	2 656	26	6
554								
551	New and used car dealers	37	603 225	43 134	10 299	1 748	4	—
552	Used car dealers	20	8 339	581	137	47	4	2
553	Auto and home supply stores	85	67 866	10 089	2 163	659	12	4
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	81	66 766	9 953	2 133	648	10	3
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	4	1 100	136	30	11	2	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	25	36 920	3 542	666	202	6	—
555	Boat dealers	8	12 336	1 134	195	65	1	—
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	9	15 557	1 339	236	74	3	—
557	Motorcycle dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
554	Gasoline service stations	199	233 444	12 191	2 911	1 312	60	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>FLINT, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores .....</b>	247	124 572	15 067	3 675	2 023	39	12
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	26	14 317	2 497	530	221	-	2
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	100	56 030	6 708	1 610	910	18	3
562	Women's clothing stores .....	85	49 613	5 827	1 366	830	14	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	15	6 417	881	244	80	4	1
565	Family clothing stores .....	25	19 960	2 151	616	382	8	3
566	Shoe stores .....	71	25 220	2 857	685	353	3	2
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	14	4 559	648	175	78	-	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	48	19 116	1 998	460	251	3	2
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	25	9 045	854	234	157	10	2
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	8	5 230	498	152	104	3	1
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	17	3 815	356	82	53	7	1
57	<b>Furniture and homefurnishings stores .....</b>	152	145 290	17 938	4 301	1 201	31	4
5712	Furniture stores .....	42	40 370	5 238	1 258	307	5	2
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	44	35 325	4 754	1 054	303	11	1
5713	Floor covering stores .....	23	29 100	4 050	886	203	3	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	6	1 115	148	40	34	2	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores .....	15	5 110	556	128	66	6	-
572	Household appliance stores .....	12	22 227	2 515	672	183	1	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	54	47 368	5 431	1 317	408	14	-
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores .....	32	40 191	4 663	1 114	291	9	-
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	13	5 428	497	130	88	3	-
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	9	1 749	271	73	29	2	-
58	<b>Eating and drinking places .....</b>	691	268 114	67 044	15 951	11 273	148	52
5812	Eating places .....	521	238 748	61 037	14 362	10 156	121	45
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	230	107 213	30 971	7 497	4 817	63	28
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	13	4 300	1 386	391	217	3	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	226	113 360	24 212	5 383	4 534	33	13
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	52	13 875	4 468	1 091	588	22	4
5813	Drinking places .....	170	29 366	6 007	1 589	1 117	27	7
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores .....</b>	96	108 392	12 685	2 990	1 128	11	1
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	91	104 245	12 270	2 897	1 089	10	1
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	5	4 147	415	93	39	1	-
59 ex. 591	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores .....</b>	452	202 831	28 487	6 656	2 848	143	25
592	Liquor stores .....	34	11 855	708	145	100	16	4
593	Used merchandise stores .....	29	10 253	3 194	754	367	6	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	205	100 821	11 377	2 680	1 240	61	11
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	44	33 039	2 761	575	279	17	2
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	15	13 803	1 215	288	130	5	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	29	19 236	1 546	287	149	12	2
5942	Book stores .....	15	7 435	612	157	93	4	-
5943	Stationery stores .....	9	919	131	30	17	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores .....	48	25 041	4 219	1 116	329	7	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	16	17 978	1 352	309	192	5	2
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	4	784	106	22	11	1	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	51	9 672	1 308	261	201	20	5
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	3	851	122	29	13	-	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	15	5 102	766	181	105	6	-
596	Nonstore retailers .....	34	19 943	3 481	878	304	7	-
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	17	10 032	2 030	485	207	3	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	17	25 890	2 779	703	158	1	-
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists .....	47	10 208	2 263	522	300	22	8
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	23	6 261	1 254	239	76	6	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	60	16 880	3 270	703	288	23	1
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	12	2 260	405	111	72	6	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	48	14 620	2 865	592	216	17	1

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS, MI MSA</b>							
	Retail trade .....	3 718	4 604 668	544 715	126 594	56 240	965	217
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	221	316 162	37 934	9 033	2 207	49	15
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	99	209 542	23 817	5 891	1 237	11	2
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	72	195 467	21 411	5 384	1 089	5	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	27	14 075	2 406	507	148	6	1
525	Hardware stores .....	62	42 118	6 538	1 605	528	18	10
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	38	32 894	4 842	1 024	331	16	2
527	Mobile home dealers .....	22	31 608	2 737	513	111	4	1
53	General merchandise stores .....	73	838 167	87 332	20 372	8 313	18	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	31	807 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	31	778 262	82 222	19 103	7 644	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	14	4 583	687	155	116	6	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	28	55 322	4 423	1 114	553	12	-
54	Food stores .....	419	635 051	61 918	14 592	6 864	126	26
541	Grocery stores .....	273	589 434	54 925	12 997	5 880	76	13
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	26	13 269	1 644	377	165	16	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	78	15 235	3 224	777	538	24	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	42	17 113	2 125	441	281	10	8
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	9	10 412	1 023	216	111	1	2
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	16	1 591	376	84	82	5	1
545	Dairy products stores .....	6	1 053	129	16	14	3	2
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	11	4 057	597	125	74	1	3
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	279	1 106 709	88 493	20 516	3 960	46	8
551	New and used car dealers .....	73	869 182	65 042	15 542	2 675	2	-
552	Used car dealers .....	45	27 598	2 327	499	138	18	4
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	113	75 171	11 243	2 640	744	20	3
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	100	66 604	10 432	2 455	651	16	3
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	13	8 567	811	185	93	4	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	48	134 758	9 881	1 835	403	6	1
555	Boat dealers .....	15	59 453	4 158	774	157	2	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	18	56 405	3 503	553	126	2	1
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. ....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	274	286 804	18 120	4 294	1 916	99	12
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	368	251 091	32 633	7 259	3 973	55	14
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	35	27 839	4 501	769	295	5	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	163	79 954	9 082	2 137	1 398	26	9
562	Women's clothing stores .....	141	74 109	8 407	1 962	1 306	24	7
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	22	5 845	675	175	92	2	2
565	Family clothing stores .....	47	86 808	11 645	2 693	1 342	8	1
566	Shoe stores .....	92	43 782	5 612	1 267	695	7	2
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	23	9 534	1 551	338	161	2	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	64	32 753	3 866	882	517	5	2
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	31	12 708	1 793	393	243	9	1
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	14	6 492	820	188	138	6	1
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	17	6 216	973	205	105	3	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	319	278 215	40 375	9 338	2 705	76	18
5712	Furniture stores .....	73	84 236	13 279	2 938	764	9	4
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	110	72 284	12 698	2 938	869	33	9
5713	Floor covering stores .....	45	48 365	8 195	1 974	387	11	2
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	18	4 046	902	230	82	10	3
5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores .....	47	19 873	3 601	734	400	12	4
572	Household appliance stores .....	37	36 054	4 813	938	311	10	3
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	99	85 641	9 585	2 524	761	24	2
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores .....	57	60 281	6 613	1 803	448	14	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	27	19 030	1 911	445	241	4	1
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	15	6 330	1 061	276	72	6	-
58	Eating and drinking places .....	919	398 961	104 709	24 025	19 097	249	54
5812	Eating places .....	796	373 098	99 431	22 724	18 200	224	49
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	360	199 952	57 805	13 384	10 275	104	27
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	14	4 468	1 263	298	239	3	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	331	145 688	34 540	7 720	6 765	75	20
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	91	22 990	5 823	1 322	921	42	2
5813	Drinking places .....	123	25 863	5 278	1 301	897	25	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>GRAND RAPIDS, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	110	103 457	14 405	3 315	1 344	20	4
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	100	98 427	13 399	3 101	1 255	18	3
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	10	5 030	1 006	214	89	2	1
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	736	390 051	58 796	13 850	5 861	227	66
592	Liquor stores .....	63	31 282	2 713	643	435	26	4
593	Used merchandise stores .....	29	7 127	1 616	373	198	9	4
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	365	150 887	18 822	4 460	2 261	117	39
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	74	47 146	5 114	1 218	497	24	6
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	24	22 217	2 169	523	269	3	3
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	50	24 929	2 945	695	228	21	3
5942	Book stores .....	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
5943	Stationery stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	61	29 339	4 720	1 087	402	15	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	30	17 830	1 443	347	211	11	3
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	12	6 453	783	186	72	6	—
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	105	20 760	3 057	721	488	43	19
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	9	3 051	449	119	60	—	1
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	36	12 088	1 750	391	310	10	5
596	Nonstore retailers .....	70	119 215	20 185	4 644	1 612	21	—
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	17	77 185	9 636	2 147	938	6	—
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	20	27 118	7 443	1 730	408	5	—
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	33	14 912	3 106	767	266	10	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	18	18 151	2 182	535	131	3	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	11	12 656	1 560	422	97	1	1
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5992	Florists .....	57	21 340	5 323	1 285	635	20	8
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	5	716	117	27	14	2	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	46	11 158	2 659	624	175	6	2
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	8
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	8	1 771	305	66	29	4	1
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	6
	<b>JACKSON, MI MSA</b>							
	Retail trade .....	801	824 054	96 095	22 453	9 668	235	42
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	54	51 199	6 206	1 382	370	14	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	25	30 511	3 452	778	176	6	—
525	Hardware stores .....	17	11 138	1 720	395	128	5	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	19	208 072	22 315	5 150	2 090	5	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	9	211 462	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	9	202 247	21 684	5 032	2 016	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	5	3 247	407	101	58	2	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	5	2 578	224	17	16	3	1
54	Food stores .....	101	123 911	11 410	2 775	1 290	29	9
541	Grocery stores .....	82	119 650	10 679	2 612	1 179	22	8
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	4	2 085	172	40	17	2	—
546	Retail bakeries .....	11	1 479	454	99	68	5	—
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	4	697	105	24	26	—	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	56	153 175	14 393	3 511	679	12	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	13	118 305	10 646	2 651	439	—	—
552	Used car dealers .....	9	11 410	454	120	29	5	—
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	27	19 852	2 873	657	183	4	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	7	3 608	420	83	28	3	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	68	58 690	3 865	885	463	21	1
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	49	20 113	2 453	573	321	8	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	3	2 620	484	146	38	—	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	21	8 800	953	214	163	2	1
562	Women's clothing stores .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
566	Shoe stores .....	20	6 802	817	169	94	4	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>JACKSON, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
57	<b>Furniture and home furnishings stores</b> .....	54	34 055	5 325	1 251	331	13	2
5712	Furniture stores .....	11	10 590	1 807	475	83	3	—
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	19	8 459	1 332	287	101	5	2
572	Household appliance stores .....	5	5 941	937	180	51	2	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	19	9 065	1 249	309	96	3	—
58	<b>Eating and drinking places</b> .....	222	75 104	17 981	4 136	3 009	73	15
5812	Eating places .....	164	67 711	16 456	3 772	2 741	54	14
5813	Drinking places .....	58	7 393	1 525	364	268	19	1
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores</b> .....	26	30 567	3 422	859	297	4	—
59 ex. 591	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores</b> .....	152	69 168	8 725	1 931	818	56	10
592	Liquor stores .....	23	6 408	461	106	69	11	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	9	1 343	289	72	46	3	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	62	26 741	3 360	734	334	23	3
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	16	8 651	1 146	206	79	6	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	9	4 981	380	86	50	1	1
5944	Jewelry stores .....	7	3 692	521	138	39	—	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	30	9 417	1 313	304	166	16	—
596	Nonstore retailers .....	15	18 558	2 481	533	185	2	3
598	Fuel dealers .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5992	Florists .....	11	2 395	352	86	54	7	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	8	2 536	508	136	39	3	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	15	3 865	625	110	44	6	2
	<b>KALAMAZOO, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Retail trade</b> .....	1 343	1 514 410	178 507	42 433	19 791	291	50
52	<b>Building materials and garden supplies stores</b> .....	67	78 441	8 889	1 897	542	13	2
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	37	59 165	6 276	1 376	342	2	1
525	Hardware stores .....	16	4 830	921	209	75	7	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	<b>General merchandise stores</b> .....	28	296 765	30 690	7 462	3 057	2	—
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	15	289 024	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	15	277 335	28 542	6 908	2 790	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	5	1 918	277	78	42	1	—
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	8	17 512	1 871	476	225	1	—
54	<b>Food stores</b> .....	165	214 393	19 774	4 926	2 519	46	9
541	Grocery stores .....	116	203 297	17 635	4 417	2 116	25	4
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	6	2 067	146	35	19	1	2
546	Retail bakeries .....	21	5 029	1 463	350	264	10	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	22	4 000	530	124	120	10	1
55 ex. 554	<b>Automotive dealers</b> .....	74	302 384	27 114	5 845	1 151	14	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	18	253 046	21 753	4 641	782	3	—
552	Used car dealers .....	10	11 026	374	90	27	—	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	34	28 562	4 173	961	286	6	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	12	9 750	814	153	56	5	—
554	<b>Gasoline service stations</b> .....	92	92 309	5 095	1 192	548	31	2
56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores</b> .....	151	86 182	10 931	2 671	1 388	16	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	13	7 778	1 236	309	95	2	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	69	28 997	3 159	716	549	9	—
562	Women's clothing stores .....	59	27 000	2 874	649	519	6	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	10	1 997	285	67	30	3	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	12	27 195	3 500	823	376	1	—
566	Shoe stores .....	45	18 553	2 540	697	311	2	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	12	3 659	496	126	57	2	1
57	<b>Furniture and home furnishings stores</b> .....	100	91 190	11 921	3 078	878	17	3
5712	Furniture stores .....	22	24 283	3 970	1 084	261	1	1
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	28	19 541	2 908	652	232	4	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	13	6 794	736	171	62	7	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	37	40 572	4 307	1 171	323	5	2
58	<b>Eating and drinking places</b> .....	357	155 072	38 846	9 299	7 302	83	14
5812	Eating places .....	319	146 242	36 737	8 779	6 920	76	13
5813	Drinking places .....	38	8 830	2 109	520	382	7	1
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores</b> .....	39	46 856	4 516	1 165	454	6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>KALAMAZOO, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	270	150 818	20 731	4 898	1 952	63	17
592	Liquor stores .....	26	13 780	1 315	315	179	6	4
593	Used merchandise stores .....	16	5 013	779	182	76	6	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	131	59 396	6 971	1 673	840	26	7
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	21	15 507	1 516	372	178	6	-
5942, 3	Book, stationary stores .....	24	8 684	1 102	203	122	4	2
5944	Jewelry stores .....	27	9 856	1 705	438	168	3	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	59	25 349	2 648	660	372	13	5
598	Nonstore retailers .....	25	29 753	5 621	1 306	423	8	-
598	Fuel dealers .....	7	18 933	1 261	326	56	1	-
5992	Florists .....	17	5 871	1 411	325	155	5	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores .....	18	7 819	1 789	406	98	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.a.c. ....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	4
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI MSA</b>							
	Retail trade .....	2 384	2 828 032	323 042	76 192	35 302	530	120
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	128	153 257	17 842	3 689	1 094	25	6
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	55	102 758	11 665	2 410	560	7	2
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	41	95 703	10 421	2 137	465	3	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	14	7 055	1 244	273	95	4	1
525	Hardware stores .....	45	19 985	2 942	646	311	13	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	23	19 080	1 975	428	172	5	-
527	Mobile home dealers .....	5	11 434	1 260	205	51	-	2
53	General merchandise stores .....	44	534 699	52 637	12 285	4 772	3	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	20	504 661	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	20	484 825	48 226	11 157	4 231	-	-
533	Variety stores .....	12	8 476	1 170	279	164	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	12	41 398	3 241	849	377	2	1
54	Food stores .....	305	431 663	43 373	10 157	4 710	75	21
541	Grocery stores .....	239	411 353	40 051	9 351	4 237	56	12
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	10	8 413	1 062	235	85	3	-
546	Retail bakeries .....	24	5 330	1 403	401	266	6	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	32	6 567	857	170	122	10	5
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	6	1 044	81	11	8	2	2
544	Candy, nut, and confectionary stores .....	11	1 612	263	63	50	3	2
545	Dairy products stores .....	5	1 298	127	7	3	2	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	10	2 613	386	89	61	3	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	155	635 511	49 716	12 088	2 465	25	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	44	531 738	38 413	9 584	1 741	4	-
552	Used car dealers .....	21	23 367	1 621	331	87	4	-
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	68	46 269	6 744	1 563	463	14	2
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	62	35 265	5 921	1 404	377	12	2
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	6	11 004	823	159	86	2	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	22	34 137	2 938	610	174	3	-
555	Boat dealers .....	4	9 250	707	141	39	-	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	8	15 648	1 388	302	84	1	-
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.a.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	Gasoline service stations .....	177	192 320	11 495	2 688	1 129	53	6
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	280	128 697	16 416	3 959	2 382	29	12
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	36	18 403	3 311	948	369	5	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	107	49 756	6 082	1 402	980	12	5
562	Women's clothing stores .....	97	47 825	5 835	1 348	943	11	4
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	10	1 931	247	54	37	1	1
565	Family clothing stores .....	37	28 909	3 134	685	465	5	1
566	Shoe stores .....	75	23 021	2 845	673	384	3	4
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	9	2 189	293	71	35	1	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	23	4 879	739	182	108	1	1
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	4	902	127	28	14	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	39	15 051	1 686	392	227	1	3
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	25	8 608	1 044	251	184	4	2
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	9	4 162	401	99	67	-	2
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	16	4 446	643	152	117	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	<b>LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
57	<b>Furniture and homefurnishings stores</b> .....	179	175 246	23 003	5 455	1 569	34	7
5712	Furniture stores .....	43	47 089	6 849	1 658	472	6	2
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores .....	45	33 618	4 619	1 008	323	8	2
5713	Floor covering stores .....	21	23 577	3 096	670	172	3	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	4	638	91	22	12	1	—
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores .....	20	9 403	1 432	316	139	4	1
572	Household appliance stores .....	21	32 116	3 006	693	189	6	2
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	70	62 423	8 529	2 096	585	14	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores .....	42	42 226	5 549	1 409	369	9	—
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	19	9 460	758	158	86	4	—
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	9	10 737	2 222	529	130	1	1
58	<b>Eating and drinking places</b> .....	623	270 321	70 087	16 592	13 276	161	40
5812	Eating places .....	529	244 991	64 191	15 122	12 246	140	32
5812 pL	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	235	121 198	35 411	8 691	6 181	63	18
5812 pL	Cafeterias .....	13	5 915	1 452	330	269	7	—
5812 pL	Refreshment places .....	234	109 787	25 250	5 640	5 418	50	8
5812 pL	Other eating places .....	47	8 091	2 078	461	378	20	5
5813	Drinking places .....	94	25 330	5 896	1 470	1 030	21	8
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores</b> .....	67	68 377	7 247	1 727	766	7	—
591 pt	Drug stores .....	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
591 pt	Proprietary stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
59 ex. 591	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores</b> .....	426	237 941	31 226	7 552	3 139	118	25
592	Liquor stores .....	36	16 216	1 671	388	285	19	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	20	6 090	1 227	267	129	10	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	199	106 514	12 983	3 117	1 518	36	11
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	29	18 168	2 152	492	184	7	—
5941 pL	General line sporting goods stores .....	12	14 820	1 688	385	150	4	—
5941 pL	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	17	3 348	464	107	34	3	—
5942	Book stores .....	21	20 800	1 977	512	302	2	—
5943	Stationery stores .....	8	3 234	403	100	41	2	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	43	15 340	2 310	576	248	9	3
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	14	17 418	1 402	341	151	2	2
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	7	4 036	433	114	39	1	—
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	49	15 585	2 144	498	326	7	5
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	8	6 035	1 325	314	122	—	—
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	20	5 898	837	170	105	6	1
596	Nonstore retailers .....	41	53 109	6 757	1 597	478	10	1
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	10	25 324	2 141	485	118	1	—
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	11	11 557	2 538	641	180	2	1
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	20	16 228	2 078	471	180	7	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	15	18 461	1 826	496	94	2	2
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	7	10 395	906	260	44	2	—
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
5992	Florists .....	38	10 665	2 065	533	210	19	6
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5995	Optical goods stores .....	26	6 226	1 685	371	95	3	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	47	19 972	2 952	767	316	16	1
5999 pt	Pet shops .....	8	4 414	519	116	64	4	—
5999 pt	Typewriter stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5999 pt	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
	<b>MUSKEGON, MI MSA</b>							
	<b>Retail trade</b> .....	912	837 603	96 379	22 152	10 831	276	58
52	<b>Building materials and garden supplies stores</b> .....	43	44 628	5 074	1 149	328	12	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	18	34 397	3 907	874	215	3	1
525	Hardware stores .....	17	4 635	552	118	66	8	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
527	Mobile home dealers .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
53	<b>General merchandise stores</b> .....	17	172 348	18 114	4 152	1 730	3	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	6	163 091	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	6	152 615	16 491	3 776	1 539	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	5	1 616	187	48	36	1	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	6	18 117	1 436	328	155	2	—
54	<b>Food stores</b> .....	137	156 196	13 425	3 113	1 523	43	16
541	Grocery stores .....	99	150 484	12 422	2 887	1 366	33	9
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	6	2 017	165	45	28	4	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	24	2 803	736	164	116	3	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	8	892	102	17	13	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	<b>MUSKEGON, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	84	187 158	16 059	3 509	959	26	2
551	New and used car dealers .....	21	123 433	9 899	2 195	478	3	—
552	Used car dealers .....	18	17 346	872	188	57	8	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	32	22 618	3 068	717	228	9	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	13	23 761	2 220	409	195	6	—
554	Gasoline service stations .....	68	49 299	2 761	668	317	18	5
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	71	25 331	2 799	669	410	15	4
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	11	2 875	367	88	44	5	2
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	25	10 143	1 179	277	176	8	—
562	Women's clothing stores .....	19	9 310	1 049	246	158	6	—
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	6	833	130	31	18	2	—
565	Family clothing stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
566	Shoe stores .....	22	7 229	816	201	116	—	2
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	59	37 355	5 914	1 334	390	14	—
5712	Furniture stores .....	13	12 487	2 255	515	132	2	—
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	18	6 874	1 030	223	82	8	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	12	7 868	797	178	54	4	—
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	16	10 126	1 832	418	122	—	—
58	Eating and drinking places .....	277	88 374	21 584	5 014	4 106	86	17
5812	Eating places .....	229	81 989	20 426	4 717	3 902	70	15
5813	Drinking places .....	48	6 385	1 158	297	204	16	2
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	36	35 771	4 176	1 025	427	9	2
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	120	41 143	6 473	1 519	641	50	8
592	Liquor stores .....	7	2 150	142	32	17	2	1
593	Used merchandise stores .....	10	2 434	435	100	36	3	—
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	62	20 230	2 689	613	330	28	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	20	7 611	655	134	74	10	2
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores .....	4	1 159	162	46	22	1	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	8	3 869	816	190	66	3	—
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	30	7 591	1 056	243	168	14	2
596	Nonstore retailers .....	5	6 643	962	266	71	2	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5992	Florists .....	10	2 007	391	87	57	5	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5995	Optical goods stores .....	15	4 627	1 275	308	79	3	—
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
	<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-MIDLAND, MI MSA</b>							
	Retail trade .....	2 455	2 525 150	289 502	66 041	30 809	651	166
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	127	128 133	13 791	3 095	980	38	5
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	56	81 773	7 737	1 546	438	12	4
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	42	76 332	6 950	1 375	375	8	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	14	5 441	787	171	63	4	3
525	Hardware stores .....	41	21 999	3 176	832	273	15	—
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	21	13 514	1 846	441	193	9	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	9	10 847	1 032	276	76	2	—
53	General merchandise stores .....	47	421 213	45 318	10 546	4 411	1	6
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	20	413 909	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	20	385 458	41 933	9 794	3 990	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	14	7 013	1 025	237	136	—	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	13	28 742	2 360	515	285	1	4
54	Food stores .....	385	424 896	42 024	9 809	4 387	147	39
541	Grocery stores .....	266	369 377	34 747	8 136	3 379	104	26
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	25	20 984	1 995	485	234	12	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	35	7 180	2 528	596	382	13	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	59	27 355	2 754	592	392	18	6
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	18	19 198	1 659	359	188	6	1
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	2	2 992	420	85	86	2	1
545	Dairy products stores .....	13	2 371	347	50	45	7	—
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	10	2 794	328	98	73	3	—

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-MIDLAND, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
55 ex. 554	<b>Automotive dealers .....</b>	173	606 678	49 406	10 915	2 515	20	8
551	New and used car dealers .....	46	489 318	30 480	7 884	1 659	2	1
552	Used car dealers .....	17	8 137	526	115	34	7	2
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	92	66 439	9 645	2 135	638	8	4
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	18	42 784	3 755	781	184	3	1
555	Boat dealers .....	9	34 684	2 805	584	115	2	1
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	5	6 083	727	152	51	—	—
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
554	<b>Gasoline service stations .....</b>	167	190 230	9 827	2 232	1 131	38	12
56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores .....</b>	267	133 431	15 556	3 704	2 046	34	15
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	21	14 213	2 037	504	205	3	—
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	123	50 969	5 992	1 368	883	17	8
562	Women's clothing stores .....	108	47 599	5 421	1 254	819	17	6
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	15	3 370	571	114	64	—	2
565	Family clothing stores .....	24	30 316	3 239	804	424	6	1
566	Shoe stores .....	75	28 421	3 443	844	408	4	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	20	5 147	633	154	91	1	1
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	45	21 019	2 506	628	287	3	—
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	24	9 512	845	184	126	4	5
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	13	6 886	655	144	95	2	3
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	11	2 626	190	40	31	2	2
57	<b>Furniture and home furnishings stores .....</b>	195	132 528	17 879	4 258	1 234	58	14
5712	Furniture stores .....	50	39 126	5 821	1 435	346	11	3
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	66	33 803	4 914	1 000	347	25	2
5713	Floor covering stores .....	32	23 178	3 477	763	202	11	2
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	6	1 191	267	45	19	4	—
5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores .....	28	9 434	1 170	192	126	10	—
572	Household appliance stores .....	30	20 707	2 740	734	249	10	4
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	49	38 892	4 404	1 089	292	12	5
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores .....	27	29 955	3 238	808	183	5	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	11	4 168	393	92	49	3	2
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	11	4 769	773	199	60	4	2
58	<b>Eating and drinking places .....</b>	580	243 236	63 019	13 824	10 794	150	30
5812	Eating places .....	414	220 289	58 559	12 774	9 969	99	24
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	193	120 505	35 784	7 634	5 693	58	16
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	10	2 696	956	231	133	1	1
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	181	88 418	19 197	4 233	3 917	29	7
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	30	8 670	2 622	676	226	11	—
5813	Drinking places .....	166	22 947	4 460	1 050	825	51	6
591	<b>Drug and proprietary stores .....</b>	82	82 234	9 613	2 293	958	11	3
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
59 ex. 591	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores .....</b>	432	162 571	23 069	5 365	2 353	154	35
592	Liquor stores .....	47	14 936	1 348	321	212	19	5
593	Used merchandise stores .....	19	5 077	824	192	72	4	3
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	201	75 571	9 060	2 190	1 148	74	16
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	49	16 209	1 842	430	205	22	3
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	21	6 740	664	131	71	6	1
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	28	9 469	1 178	299	134	16	2
5942	Book stores .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
5943	Stationery stores .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5944	Jewelry stores .....	31	14 726	2 463	767	194	6	—
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	17	18 108	1 355	294	175	6	1
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	5	2 486	315	66	24	2	—
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	65	15 264	2 051	423	388	23	10
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	3	1 434	200	34	27	1	—
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	22	4 660	592	118	97	9	2
596	Nonstore retailers .....	25	17 432	2 946	720	217	5	2
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	14	11 958	2 246	531	140	—	2
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
598	Fuel dealers .....	16	8 535	1 144	261	90	1	—
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	12	7 935	1 098	248	85	—	—
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
5992	Florists .....	42	7 636	1 552	348	197	25	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>SAGINAW-BAY CITY-MIDLAND, MI MSA—Con.</b>							
59 ex.	<b>Miscellaneous retail stores—Con.</b>							
591	Tobacco stores and stands .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5993	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
5994	Optical goods stores .....	25	7 244	1 386	347	100	7	—
5995								
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	53	25 813	4 770	975	309	17	5
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	7	1 106	118	26	28	4	2
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	46	24 707	4 652	949	281	13	3

<sup>1</sup>Includes sales from catalog order desks.

<sup>2</sup>Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

Table 9. Summary Statistics for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	<b>Retail trade .....</b>	<b>12 526</b>	<b>8 830 661</b>	<b>944 314</b>	<b>209 744</b>	<b>106 679</b>	<b>4 823</b>	<b>909</b>
52	<b>Building materials and garden supplies stores .....</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>729 443</b>	<b>78 032</b>	<b>16 402</b>	<b>5 379</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>51</b>
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	420	508 832	52 453	11 040	3 047	96	18
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	350	488 934	49 974	10 504	2 834	68	15
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	70	19 898	2 479	536	213	28	3
525	Hardware stores .....	341	136 239	18 569	4 045	1 818	129	28
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	89	27 475	2 806	516	254	40	5
527	Mobile home dealers .....	52	56 897	4 204	801	260	14	—
53	<b>General merchandise stores .....</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>797 812</b>	<b>79 206</b>	<b>17 746</b>	<b>8 991</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>20</b>
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) <sup>1 2</sup> .....	59	687 459	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	—	—
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) <sup>1</sup> .....	59	604 944	58 016	12 772	6 385	—	—
531 pt.	Conventional <sup>1</sup> .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising <sup>1</sup> .....	51	540 928	51 606	11 339	5 674	—	—
531 pt.	National chain <sup>1</sup> .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
533	Variety stores .....	129	71 474	9 685	2 326	1 253	27	7
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	166	121 394	11 505	2 648	1 353	74	13
54	<b>Food stores .....</b>	<b>1 787</b>	<b>2 153 048</b>	<b>196 580</b>	<b>44 187</b>	<b>22 063</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>172</b>
541	Grocery stores .....	1 419	2 074 819	183 827	41 598	20 216	565	122
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	67	25 873	2 508	515	283	28	10
546	Retail bakeries .....	155	22 888	6 783	1 457	1 114	90	18
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling .....	146	22 076	6 602	1 423	1 084	86	16
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only .....	9	812	181	34	30	4	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	146	29 468	3 462	617	450	69	22
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	43	16 183	1 418	226	160	25	7
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	54	6 318	1 222	232	149	20	4
545	Dairy products stores .....	21	3 433	409	69	53	15	2
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	28	3 534	413	90	88	9	9
55 ex.	<b>Automotive dealers .....</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>1 985 268</b>	<b>152 502</b>	<b>34 410</b>	<b>8 582</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>56</b>
554								
551	New and used car dealers .....	331	1 602 728	113 336	26 237	5 760	27	5
552	Used car dealers .....	100	56 110	3 306	734	259	42	12
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	342	153 904	21 049	4 683	1 593	94	25
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	310	129 666	19 328	4 322	1 389	76	22
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	32	24 238	1 721	361	204	18	3
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	192	172 526	14 811	2 756	970	52	14
555	Boat dealers .....	83	78 292	7 057	1 255	427	24	6
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	46	50 672	3 942	686	233	8	6
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	49	34 945	3 040	638	248	16	1
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. ....	14	8 617	772	177	62	4	1
554	<b>Gasoline service stations .....</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>845 925</b>	<b>47 120</b>	<b>10 833</b>	<b>5 500</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>55</b>

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 9. Summary Statistics for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Estab- lishments (number)	Sales (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	931	319 156	37 456	8 483	4 751	284	54
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	88	22 541	3 495	845	359	20	4
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	327	97 222	12 220	2 683	1 735	117	24
562	Women's clothing stores .....	294	91 420	11 326	2 485	1 621	103	19
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	33	5 802	894	198	114	14	5
565	Family clothing stores .....	190	128 399	13 378	3 045	1 472	57	12
566	Shoe stores .....	238	57 510	6 654	1 523	937	46	9
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	16	2 467	387	92	57	4	2
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	210	53 313	6 047	1 382	853	39	5
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	88	13 484	1 709	387	248	44	5
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	37	6 597	759	188	121	23	5
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	51	6 887	950	199	127	21	-
57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	710	291 748	39 127	9 138	3 094	261	57
5712	Furniture stores .....	201	118 506	16 774	3 997	1 258	51	19
5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	198	56 054	8 032	1 681	636	92	15
5713	Floor covering stores .....	126	45 153	6 534	1 368	462	50	10
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	12	1 396	204	35	29	9	-
5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores .....	60	9 505	1 294	278	145	33	5
572	Household appliance stores .....	94	41 566	5 335	1 313	394	42	6
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	217	75 622	8 986	2 147	806	76	17
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores .....	132	53 004	6 347	1 476	543	52	13
5734	Computer and software stores .....	17	5 703	924	270	71	3	-
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	42	11 637	922	220	119	8	3
5736	Musical instrument stores .....	26	5 278	793	181	73	13	1
58	Eating and drinking places .....	3 449	820 668	206 261	43 573	37 249	1 496	272
5812	Eating places .....	2 621	718 609	187 274	39 250	33 915	1 152	227
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	1 523	390 846	110 431	22 576	18 630	698	138
5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	28	11 486	2 543	738	532	12	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	856	289 232	67 380	14 546	13 543	338	63
5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	214	27 045	6 920	1 390	1 210	104	26
5813	Drinking places .....	828	102 059	18 987	4 323	3 334	344	45
591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	423	326 773	38 412	8 899	3 719	105	8
591 pt.	Drug stores .....	404	320 127	37 673	8 731	3 617	98	6
591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	19	6 646	739	168	102	7	2
59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	1 900	560 820	69 618	16 073	7 351	907	164
592	Liquor stores .....	148	54 584	3 753	812	574	82	12
593	Used merchandise stores .....	90	8 689	2 133	449	353	34	9
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	865	165 255	21 980	4 805	2 784	424	77
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	214	56 116	6 487	1 403	730	109	12
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	104	30 267	3 074	657	361	55	6
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	110	25 849	3 413	746	369	54	6
5942	Book stores .....	59	13 752	1 699	403	232	24	10
5943	Stationery stores .....	16	2 866	427	112	61	7	2
5944	Jewelry stores .....	139	29 729	5 152	1 240	550	54	7
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	60	8 681	1 097	264	195	38	6
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	19	4 989	604	133	71	8	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	277	37 247	4 953	886	671	140	31
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	10	1 502	224	42	23	2	2
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	71	10 373	1 337	322	251	42	7
596	Nonstore retailers .....	177	104 214	13 133	3 104	1 210	78	9
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	81	54 804	4 974	1 166	555	38	6
5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	33	13 745	2 221	506	164	13	1
5963	Direct selling establishments .....	63	35 665	5 938	1 432	491	27	2
598	Fuel dealers .....	188	161 158	17 461	4 413	1 026	39	4
5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	2
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	122	117 030	15 220	3 909	836	6	1
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
5992	Florists .....	216	28 107	4 957	1 147	796	145	37
5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	7	1 114	111	18	14	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	15	2 314	252	62	51	11	1
5995	Optical goods stores .....	58	11 019	2 090	468	175	15	4
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	136	24 366	3 748	795	368	78	11
5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	26	3 036	437	94	64	20	1
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	9

<sup>1</sup>Includes sales from catalog order desks.

<sup>2</sup>Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Cumulative	
		Sales (\$1,000)	Percent of State total			Sales (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Michigan</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>56 697 319</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Michigan—Con.</b>			
Detroit.....	1	3 094 548	5.5	Ypsilanti.....	86	98 944	35 094 191
Southfield.....	2	1 370 511	7.9	Berkley.....	87	97 175	35 191 366
Grend Rapids.....	3	1 274 684	10.1	Hillsdale.....	88	96 470	35 287 836
Dearborn.....	4	1 241 033	12.3	Charlotte.....	89	94 652	35 382 488
Flint.....	5	1 238 109	14.5	Greenville.....	90	93 283	35 475 771
Warren.....	6	1 220 080	16.6	Iron Mountain.....	91	92 287	35 568 058
Troy.....	7	1 208 433	18.8	Alma.....	92	90 682	35 658 740
Livonia.....	8	1 142 413	20.8	Trenton.....	93	88 966	35 747 706
Sterling Heights.....	9	1 087 375	22.7	Plainwell.....	94	88 484	35 836 190
Ann Arbor.....	10	1 070 035	24.6	Howell.....	95	88 091	35 924 281
Lansing ▲.....	11	1 022 526	26.4	Grosse Pointe.....	96	86 964	36 011 245
Taylor.....	12	676 016	27.6	Cheboygan.....	97	86 451	36 097 696
Westland.....	13	654 967	28.8	Hazel Park.....	98	86 296	36 183 932
Roseville.....	14	608 039	29.8	Hamtramck.....	99	84 424	36 268 416
Wyoming.....	15	581 643	30.8	Romulus.....	100	84 058	36 352 474
Kalamazoo.....	16	579 496	31.9	Milford.....	101	83 474	36 435 948
Farmington Hills.....	17	560 907	32.9	Gaylord.....	102	83 176	36 519 124
Kentwood.....	18	534 308	33.8	Northville ▲.....	103	79 999	36 599 123
Royal Oak.....	19	521 121	34.7	Fremont.....	104	78 952	36 678 075
Novi.....	20	519 090	35.6	St. Joseph.....	105	78 949	36 757 024
Southgate.....	21	497 349	36.5	Manistee.....	106	78 158	36 835 182
Traverse City.....	22	471 025	37.3	Freser.....	107	77 542	36 912 724
Portage.....	23	470 664	38.2	Inkster.....	108	76 584	36 989 308
Birmingham.....	24	415 559	38.9	Utica.....	109	74 667	37 063 975
Pontiac.....	25	411 890	39.6	South Haven.....	110	74 179	37 138 154
St. Clair Shores.....	26	399 038	40.3	Hastings.....	111	74 007	37 212 161
Battle Creek.....	27	386 628	41.0	Richmond.....	112	72 446	37 284 607
Holland ▲.....	28	378 175	41.7	Flat Rock.....	113	70 994	37 355 601
Port Huron.....	29	372 189	42.3	Lowell.....	114	70 555	37 426 156
Saginaw.....	30	332 171	42.9	Cedar Springs.....	115	70 498	37 496 654
Jackson.....	31	326 804	43.5	Three Rivers.....	116	70 461	37 567 115
Madison Heights.....	32	313 602	44.1	Essexville.....	117	69 919	37 637 034
Lincoln Park.....	33	306 062	44.6	Lake Orion.....	118	69 320	37 706 354
East Detroit.....	34	297 517	45.1	Albion.....	119	68 917	37 775 271
Midland ▲.....	35	287 550	45.6	Clawson.....	120	67 472	37 842 743
Bay City.....	36	285 811	46.1	Clare ▲.....	121	66 821	37 909 564
Oak Park.....	37	285 590	46.6	Chelsea.....	122	65 590	37 975 154
Muskegon.....	38	283 529	47.1	Marshall.....	123	65 496	38 040 650
Harper Woods.....	39	280 149	47.6	Riverview.....	124	65 093	38 105 743
Rochester Hills ▲.....	40	278 859	48.1	Grosse Pointe Woods.....	125	64 475	38 170 218
Burton.....	41	274 932	48.6	Ionia.....	126	63 139	38 233 357
Dearborn Heights.....	42	269 337	49.1	Dowagiac.....	127	62 541	38 295 898
Walker.....	43	258 705	49.5	Paw Paw.....	128	62 473	38 358 371
Monroe.....	44	252 866	50.0	Romeo.....	129	61 655	38 420 026
Mount Clemens.....	45	252 670	50.4	St. Clair.....	130	60 993	38 481 019
Garden City.....	46	243 410	50.9	Walled Lake.....	131	60 368	38 541 387
Adrian.....	47	233 795	51.3	Tecumseh.....	132	59 771	38 601 158
Lapeer.....	48	229 137	51.7	Caro.....	133	59 683	38 660 841
Benton Harbor.....	49	228 168	52.1	Ironwood.....	134	59 595	38 720 436
Marquette.....	50	227 063	52.5	Ludington.....	135	59 270	38 779 706
Grandville.....	51	221 095	52.9	Menominee.....	136	59 162	38 838 868
East Lansing.....	52	221 084	53.3	Bad Axe.....	137	58 697	38 897 565
Ferndale.....	53	208 577	53.6	Mason.....	138	58 487	38 956 052
Mount Pleasant.....	54	208 531	54.0	Houghton.....	139	57 959	39 014 011
Brighton.....	55	199 279	54.3	Zeeland.....	140	57 370	39 071 381
Escanaba.....	56	193 783	54.7	Grosse Pointe Farms.....	141	55 350	39 126 731
Wayne.....	57	192 163	55.0	Clio.....	142	54 784	39 181 151
Grend Haven.....	58	184 497	55.4	Belleville.....	143	53 236	39 234 751
Farmington.....	59	174 195	55.7	Ishpeming.....	144	52 076	39 286 827
Owosso.....	60	173 042	56.0	Mount Morris.....	145	50 803	39 337 630
Allen Park.....	61	168 533	56.3	Melvindale.....	146	50 094	39 387 724
Grand Blanc.....	62	165 922	56.6	Durand.....	147	49 906	39 437 630
Fenton.....	63	163 716	56.8	Kingsford.....	148	49 795	39 487 425
Petoskey.....	64	163 271	57.1	Chesaning.....	149	49 129	39 536 554
Plymouth.....	65	156 266	57.4	New Baltimore.....	150	48 116	39 584 670
Cadillac.....	66	148 073	57.7	Ecorse.....	151	48 102	39 632 772
Devoion.....	67	143 794	57.9	Buchanan.....	152	47 565	39 680 337
Niles ▲.....	68	141 137	58.2	Allegan.....	153	47 278	39 727 615
Bloomfield Hills.....	69	137 532	58.4	East Grand Rapids.....	154	47 209	39 774 824
Sault Ste. Marie.....	70	134 554	58.7	Merine City.....	155	46 373	39 821 197
Muskegon Heights.....	71	132 257	58.9	Rockford.....	156	43 634	39 864 831
Center Line.....	72	126 722	59.1	Grend Ledge.....	157	42 670	39 907 501
Norton Shores.....	73	124 780	59.3	Oxford.....	158	41 954	39 949 455
Surgis.....	74	123 899	59.5	Vassar.....	159	41 837	39 991 292
Rochester.....	75	123 236	59.8	South Lyon.....	160	40 200	40 031 492
Alpena.....	76	122 513	60.0	Whitehall.....	161	39 673	40 071 165
Highland Park.....	77	122 411	60.2	Charlevoix.....	162	39 451	40 110 616
Woodhaven.....	78	117 329	60.4	Seline.....	163	38 688	40 149 304
Coldwater.....	79	113 604	60.6	East Tawas.....	164	38 384	40 187 688
Frankenmuth.....	80	110 875	60.8	Lethrup Village.....	165	37 007	40 224 695
Big Rapids.....	81	107 926	61.0	Hancock.....	166	36 975	40 261 670
Auburn Hills ▲.....	82	106 913	61.2	Sparta.....	167	36 280	40 297 950
Flushing.....	83	104 018	61.4	Belding.....	168	35 933	40 333 883
St. Johns.....	84	102 943	61.5	Grosse Pointe Park.....	169	34 895	40 368 778
Wyandotte.....	85	101 199	61.7	Menistiquette.....	170	34 416	40 403 194

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Sales (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic eree	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Sales (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Sales (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Sales (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Michigan—Con.					Michigan—Con.				
Merysville -----	171	34 361	40 437 555	71.3	Negaunee -----	194	19 997	41 059 003	72.4
Springfield -----	172	34 284	40 471 839	71.4	Munising -----	195	19 174	41 078 177	72.5
Holly -----	173	34 117	40 505 956	71.4	Norway -----	196	19 089	41 097 266	72.5
Eaton Rapids -----	174	33 720	40 539 676	71.5	New Buffalo -----	197	18 873	41 116 139	72.5
Bozette City -----	175	33 532	40 573 208	71.6	Coopersville -----	198	18 223	41 134 362	72.6
Swartz Creek -----	176	31 957	40 605 165	71.6	Rockwood -----	199	17 593	41 151 955	72.6
roosevelt park -----	177	31 737	40 636 902	71.7	Hudson -----	200	17 392	41 169 347	72.6
Algonac -----	178	31 106	40 668 008	71.7	Beverly Hills -----	201	15 929	41 185 276	72.6
Milen ▲ -----	179	30 213	40 698 221	71.8	Keego Harbor -----	202	15 726	41 201 002	72.7
Rogers City -----	180	30 205	40 728 426	71.8	River Rouge -----	203	15 106	41 216 108	72.7
Corunne -----	181	30 183	40 758 609	71.9	Blissfield -----	204	14 431	41 230 539	72.7
Hudsonville -----	182	28 671	40 787 280	71.9	St. Louis -----	205	12 367	41 242 906	72.7
Portland -----	183	26 859	40 814 139	72.0	Franklin -----	206	11 023	41 253 929	72.8
Ithaca -----	184	25 473	40 839 612	72.0	Wixom -----	207	11 005	41 264 934	72.8
North Muskegon -----	185	25 176	40 864 788	72.1	Gibletar -----	208	10 893	41 275 827	72.8
Dundee -----	186	24 694	40 889 482	72.1	Pleasant Ridge -----	209	8 413	41 284 240	72.8
St. Ignce -----	187	23 003	40 912 485	72.2	De Witt -----	210	8 052	41 292 292	72.8
Spring Lake -----	188	22 139	40 934 624	72.2	Huntington Woods -----	211	7 359	41 299 651	72.8
Bessemer -----	189	21 909	40 956 533	72.2	Laurium -----	212	6 616	41 306 267	72.9
L'Anse -----	190	21 417	40 977 950	72.3	Wakefield -----	213	5 050	41 311 317	72.9
Gladstone -----	191	20 752	40 998 702	72.3	Wolverine Lake -----	214	1 073	41 312 390	72.9
Williamston -----	192	20 196	41 018 898	72.3	Carleton -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Otsego -----	193	20 108	41 039 006	72.4	Grosse Pointe Shores ▲ -----	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed sales (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Sales (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Sales (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Sales (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Sales (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Michigan-----	(X)	56 697 319	56 697 319	100.0	Michigan—Con.				
Wayne-----	1	11 320 018	11 320 018	20.0	Hillsdale-----	41	170 531	53 062 239	93.6
Oakland-----	2	9 245 723	20 565 741	36.3	Gratiot-----	42	169 420	53 231 659	93.9
Macomb-----	3	5 419 875	25 985 616	45.8	Chippewa-----	43	168 752	53 400 411	94.2
Kent-----	4	3 658 294	29 643 910	52.3	Dickinson-----	44	167 600	53 568 011	94.5
Genesee-----	5	2 935 186	32 579 096	57.5	Sanilac-----	45	166 704	53 734 715	94.8
Washtenaw-----	6	1 988 679	34 567 775	61.0	Branch-----	46	158 975	53 893 690	95.1
Inghem-----	7	1 925 599	36 493 374	64.4	Iosco-----	47	146 957	54 040 647	95.3
Kalamazoo-----	8	1 514 410	38 007 784	67.0	Barry-----	48	143 560	54 184 207	95.6
Saginaw-----	9	1 505 644	39 513 428	69.7	Cheboygan-----	49	142 253	54 326 460	95.8
Bemem-----	10	957 732	40 471 160	71.4	Cass-----	50	139 327	54 465 787	96.1
Ottawa-----	11	946 374	41 417 534	73.1	Clare-----	51	137 894	54 603 681	96.3
Calhoun-----	12	866 258	42 283 792	74.6	Newaygo-----	52	132 600	54 736 281	96.5
Muskegon-----	13	837 603	43 121 395	76.1	Mason-----	53	126 926	54 863 207	96.8
Jackson-----	14	824 054	43 945 449	77.5	Roscommon-----	54	126 739	54 989 946	97.0
Bay-----	15	697 139	44 642 588	78.7	Otsego-----	55	119 337	55 109 283	97.2
St. Clair-----	16	682 207	45 324 795	79.9	Manistee-----	56	110 574	55 219 857	97.4
Eaton-----	17	679 584	46 004 379	81.1	Charlevoix-----	57	102 972	55 322 829	97.6
Grend Traverse-----	18	633 344	46 637 723	82.3	Ogemaw-----	58	95 328	55 418 157	97.7
Monroe-----	19	511 662	47 149 385	83.2	Gogebic-----	59	90 164	55 508 321	97.9
Livingston-----	20	454 196	47 603 581	84.0	Oceana-----	60	77 797	55 586 118	98.0
Lenawee-----	21	449 152	48 052 733	84.8	Gladwin-----	61	76 693	55 662 811	98.2
Allegan-----	22	386 471	48 439 204	85.4	Arenac-----	62	74 975	55 737 786	98.3
Marquette-----	23	385 197	48 824 401	86.1	Iron-----	63	74 277	55 812 063	98.4
Lapeer-----	24	351 205	49 175 606	86.7	Menominee-----	64	73 650	55 885 713	98.6
Shiawassee-----	25	325 548	49 501 154	87.3	Mackinac-----	65	67 709	55 953 422	98.7
Midland-----	26	322 367	49 823 521	87.9	Osceola-----	66	65 266	56 018 688	98.8
Van Buren-----	27	292 936	50 116 457	88.4	Kalkaska-----	67	64 880	56 083 568	98.9
Isabella-----	28	269 007	50 385 464	88.9	Antrim-----	68	63 324	56 146 892	99.0
St. Joseph-----	29	265 567	50 651 031	89.3	Crawford-----	69	60 114	56 207 006	99.1
Montcalm-----	30	250 403	50 901 434	89.8	Leelanau-----	70	55 435	56 262 441	99.2
Delta-----	31	229 737	51 131 171	90.2	Presque Isle-----	71	53 824	56 316 265	99.3
Emmet-----	32	225 362	51 356 533	90.6	Benzie-----	72	48 878	56 365 143	99.4
Clinton-----	33	222 849	51 579 382	91.0	Missaukee-----	73	42 683	56 407 826	99.5
Tuscola-----	34	207 091	51 786 473	91.3	Schoolcraft-----	74	41 950	56 449 776	99.6
Ionia-----	35	203 835	51 990 308	91.7	Ontonagon-----	75	41 435	56 491 211	99.6
Wexford-----	36	193 252	52 183 560	92.0	Alcona-----	76	32 011	56 523 222	99.7
Alpena-----	37	187 632	52 371 192	92.4	Luce-----	77	31 846	56 555 068	99.7
Mecosta-----	38	175 669	52 546 861	92.7	Baraga-----	78	31 585	56 586 653	99.8
Huron-----	39	172 791	52 719 652	93.0	Montmorency-----	79	29 951	56 616 604	99.9
Houghton-----	40	172 056	52 891 708	93.3	Oscoda-----	80	26 118	56 642 722	99.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Counties Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Sales (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Sales (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Sales (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Sales (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Michigan — Con.					Michigan — Con.				
Alger -----	81	25 900	56 668 622	99.9	Lake -----	82	24 000	56 692 622	100.0
					Keweenaw -----	83	4 697	56 697 319	100.0

<sup>1</sup>Counties with suppressed sales (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.



# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and includes:
  - a. All nonemployers, i.e., all firms with no paid employment during 1987. Sales information for them was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of a large number of firms, nonemployers account for less than 3 percent of total retail sales. Data on nonemployers are provided in subsequent 1987 Census of Retail Trade reports, Nonemployer Statistics, RC87-N, and Selected Statistics, RC87-SP-1.

The census included only those retail non-employer firms which reported a sales volume of \$1,000 or more during 1987 plus firms in operation for less than the full year that reported sales which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of \$1,000 or more.

- b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to all business firms with paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with one to three employees and represented about 10 percent of total retail sales.

Data on sales, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from the administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample which was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:
  - a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the payroll size cutoff establishment to separate large from small employers. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location

and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, firms were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1986.

- b. The 10-percent sample of small employers referred to in section 1b above which were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The retail trade classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universe as follows:

1. The nonmail universe.
  - a. All nonemployers were classified inside or outside of retail trade on the basis of information obtained from other Federal agencies.
  - b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.
2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self designation and answers to questions on sales by merchandise lines and other special inquiries.

### COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00314-2.



**Classifications**—In 1982, classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. For 1987, classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the SIC structure for 1987 which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The kinds of business involving the most significant changes for retail trade are within SIC major groups 53 and 57. These changes are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below and in appendix H.

It was not possible to retabulate 1982 data based on the revised 1987 classifications for comparative purposes since, in many cases, the necessary information was not available for assigning the new 1987 classifications to the 1982 records. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1982 census classification. Census data for 1987 are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, data for the United States and each State are presented for both 1987 and 1982 based on the 1972 classifications in table 3 of this publication.<sup>2</sup>

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations; other boundary changes; and redefinitions of previously defined standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).<sup>3</sup>

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments were presented only at the retail total level for all geographic areas except the United States, for which these data were published by kind of business. For 1987, data presented in this publication do not include nonemployer establishments. Consequently, data in this report are included only for establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business for the United States are presented in the 1987

<sup>2</sup>To improve comparability between 1982 and 1987 statistics, 1982 data were slightly adjusted to reflect organizational changes affecting some industries. Accordingly, statistics presented for 1982 vary slightly from those previously published.

<sup>3</sup>Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to metropolitan statistical area. If an area has more than 1 million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).

Census of Retail Trade report, Selected Statistics, RC87-SP-1 and for States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more in the Retail Trade reports of the Nonemployer Statistics Series, RC87-N-1 to -4. See appendix A of the Nonemployer Statistics Series reports for a description of improvements in data collection and processing of nonemployer records for the 1987 Economic Censuses.

**Establishments**—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments (defined below) represented the number in business at the end of the year. For 1987, the count of establishments in this publication represents those in business at any time during 1987.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the State as a whole is presented in appendix G.<sup>2</sup>

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Census of retail trade figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the retail trade report, Miscellaneous Subjects (RC87-S-4). Each retail establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased departments are treated as separate establishments and are classified according to the kind of business they conduct. For example, a leased department selling shoes within a department store would be considered a separate retail establishment under the "shoe store" classification.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the owning or controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.



**Sales**—Sales include merchandise sold for cash or credit at retail and wholesale by establishments primarily engaged in retail trade; amounts received from customers for layaway purchases; receipts from rental or leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc.; receipts for delivery, installation, maintenance, repair, alteration, storage, and other services; the total value of service contracts; and gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on to the retailer.

Sales are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Trade-in allowances are not deducted from total sales. Total sales do not include carrying or other credit charges; sales (or other) taxes collected from customers and forwarded to taxing authorities; commissions from vending machine operators; sales and receipts of departments or concessions operated by other firms; commissions or receipts from the sale of government lottery tickets; installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc. marketed under capital, finance, or full payout leases; and nonoperating income from such sources as investments, rental or sale of real estate, etc.

Sales in this report do not include retail sales made by manufacturers, wholesalers, service establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than retail trade. They do include receipts other than from the sale of merchandise at retail, e.g., service receipts, sales to industrial users, and sales to other retailers, by establishments primarily engaged in retail trade.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the IRS on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information available from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

This report presents data by the following legal forms of organization:

1. Corporations (including corporate cooperatives).
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other types.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately those auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries which primarily service retail establishments are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Retail trade, major groups 52 through 59 in the 1987 SIC manual, includes establishments engaged in selling merchandise for personal or household consumption and in rendering services incidental to the sale of the goods. Exceptions to this general rule are lumber yards; paint, glass, and wallpaper stores; typewriter stores; stationery stores; and gasoline service stations, which sell to both the general public for personal and household consumption and to businesses. These types of stores are included in retail trade even if a higher proportion of their sales is made to other than individuals for personal or household consumption. However, such establishments that sell their products only to institutional or industrial users and to other wholesalers and establishments that sell similar merchandise for use exclusively by business establishments are classified in wholesale trade.

Other important characteristics of retail trade establishments are that they are usually places of business; they are engaged in activities to attract the general public to buy; they buy or receive as well as sell merchandise; they may process their products, although processing is incidental or subordinate to selling; and they are considered as retail in the trade. Not all of these characteristics need be present and some are modified by trade practice.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification was needed than that defined in the SIC manual, more kinds of business were identified within a SIC.



In general, retail establishments were classified according to the principal lines of commodities sold (groceries, hardware, etc.), or the usual trade designation (drug store, cigar store, etc.).

Kind-of-business classifications are not interchangeable with commodity classifications; most businesses sell several kinds of commodities. The kind-of-business code generally reflects either the individual commodity or the commodity group which is the primary source of the establishment's business. Thus, the classification of establishments by kind of business generally does not make it possible to determine either the number of establishments handling a particular commodity or the sales of that commodity. For example, the food stores classification excludes stores selling food if the sale of food is not the primary source of receipts; moreover, even though stores are classified as food stores, some of their receipts may be derived from the sale of nonfood products. (Information on the extent to which various broad groups of commodities, or merchandise lines, are sold by different kinds of business is available in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade report, Merchandise Line Sales, RC87-S-3.)

### **Building Materials and Garden Supplies Stores (SIC Major Group 52)**

This major group includes retail establishments primarily engaged in selling lumber and other building materials; paint, glass, and wallpaper; hardware; nursery stock; lawn and garden supplies; and mobile homes. It includes lumber and other building materials dealers and paint, glass, and wallpaper stores selling to the general public, even if sales to contractors account for a larger proportion of total sales; these establishments are known as retail in the trade. Establishments primarily selling these products but not selling to the general public are classified in wholesale trade.

**Lumber and other building materials dealers (SIC 521)**—Establishments primarily engaged in selling lumber, or lumber and a general line of building materials, to the general public. While these establishments may also sell to contractors, they are known as retail in the trade, even if sales to contractors account for a higher proportion of the sales. The lumber they sell may include rough and dressed lumber, flooring, molding, doors, sashes, frames, and other millwork. The building materials may include roofing, siding, shingles, wallboard, paint, brick, tile, cement, sand, gravel, and other building materials and supplies. Hardware is often an important line of retail lumber and building materials dealers. Establishments not selling to the general public or known in the trade as wholesale are classified in SIC 503.

**Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores (SIC 523)**—Establishments primarily engaged in selling paint, glass, and wallpaper, or any combination of these lines, to the general public. While these establishments may also sell to

contractors, they are known as retail in the trade, even if sales to contractors account for a higher proportion of the sales. Establishments which do not sell to the general public are classified in wholesale trade.

**Hardware stores (SIC 525)**—Establishments primarily selling a number of basic hardware lines, such as tools, builders' hardware, paint and glass, housewares and household appliances, cutlery, and roofing materials, no one of which accounts for 50 percent or more of the sales of the establishments.

**Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores (SIC 526)**—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trees, shrubs, other plants, seeds, bulbs, mulches, soil conditioners, fertilizers, pesticides, garden tools, and other garden supplies to the general public. These establishments primarily sell products purchased from others, but may sell some plants which they grow themselves. Establishments primarily engaged in growing trees, shrubs, other plants, seeds, and bulbs are classified in SIC major group 01, and those growing Christmas trees are classified in SIC major group 08.

**Mobile home dealers (SIC 527)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sales of new and used mobile homes, parts and equipment. Establishments primarily selling travel trailers and campers are classified in SIC 5561.

### **General Merchandise Stores (SIC Major Group 53)**

This major group includes retail stores which sell a number of lines of merchandise, such as dry goods, apparel and accessories, furniture and homefurnishings, small wares, hardware, and food. The stores included in this group are known as department stores, variety stores, general merchandise stores, and general stores. Establishments primarily engaged in selling used general merchandise are classified in SIC 593, and those selling general merchandise by mail, vending machine, or direct selling are classified in SIC 596. Establishments having 25 to 49 employees and selling merchandise lines covered in the definition for department stores, previously classified in SIC 531 in prior censuses, are classified in SIC 539 in the 1987 Census.

**Department stores (SIC 531)**—Retail stores normally having 50 employees or more, having sales of apparel and soft goods combined amounting to 20 percent or more of total sales, and selling each of the three following groups of merchandise:

1. Furniture, homefurnishings, appliances, and radio and TV sets.
2. A general line of apparel for the family.
3. Household linens and dry goods.



The employment and lines of merchandise sold in leased departments are both taken into account when classifying a department store.

To qualify as a department store, sales of each of the lines listed above must be less than 80 percent of total store sales. An establishment with total sales of \$10 million or more is classified as a department store even if sales of one of the merchandise lines listed above exceed the maximum percent of total sales, provided that the combined sales of the other two groups are \$1 million or more. Relatively few stores are included in this classification as a result of this special rule and most of those which are would otherwise have been classified in the apparel group (SIC major group 56).

Due to the relatively high level of leased department activity in department stores, department store sales have been separately presented for the following classifications:

Department stores (incl. leased depts.)

Department stores (excl. leased depts.)

For States and for areas with 10,000 retail establishments or more, the following subcategories of department stores (excl. leased depts.) also are presented:

**Conventional department stores (SIC 531 pt.)—**

Establishments which satisfy the criteria of a department store (see above) and:

1. Usually provide check-out service and customer assistance (sales persons) within each department.
2. May have a catalog order service.
3. Are not affiliated with a company which operates similar establishments on a national basis.

These stores often sell:

1. Soft goods and hard goods which are primarily nationally advertised brands.
2. Appliances which are serviced by another company.
3. Limited lines of merchandise through seasonal or special catalogs.

**Discount or mass merchandising department stores (SIC 531 pt.)—**

Establishments which satisfy the criteria of a department store (see above) and usually:

1. Convey the image of a high-volume, fast turnover outlet selling a variety of merchandise for less than conventional prices.
2. Provide centralized check-out service.
3. Do not provide customer assistance within store departments. Merchandise is normally sold through self-service with minimal assistance provided in any department.
4. Do not have a catalog order service.

These stores often sell:

1. Soft goods which are usually their own corporate brands or are unbranded.
2. Hard goods which are primarily nationally advertised brands.
3. Appliances which are serviced by another company.

**National chain department stores (SIC 531 pt.)—**

Establishments which satisfy the criteria of a department store (see above) and:

1. Usually provide check-out service and customer assistance (sales persons) within each department.
2. Usually have a catalog order service.
3. Are affiliated with a company which operates similar establishments on a national basis.

These stores often sell:

1. Soft goods and hard goods which are their own corporate brands or are unbranded.
2. Appliances which are serviced by their own company.

**Variety stores (SIC 533)—**Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of a variety of merchandise in the low and popular price ranges. Sales usually are made on a cash-and-carry basis, with the open selling method of display and customer selection of merchandise. These stores generally do not carry a complete line of merchandise, are not departmentalized, do not carry their own charge service, and do not deliver merchandise.

**Miscellaneous general merchandise stores (SIC 539)—**

Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of a general line of apparel, dry goods, hardware, homewares or homefurnishings, groceries, and other lines in limited amounts. Stores selling commodities covered in the definition for department stores but normally having less than 50 employees, and stores usually known as country or general stores are included here. Also included are most catalog showrooms and establishments whose sales of apparel or furniture and homefurnishings exceed half of their total sales, providing that sales of the smaller of the two lines in combination with dry goods and household linens account for 20 percent or more of total sales. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sales of their merchandise by catalog, mail, or television order are classified in SIC 5961.

**Food Stores (SIC Major Group 54)**

This major group includes retail stores primarily engaged in selling food for home preparation and consumption. Establishments primarily engaged in selling prepared foods and drinks for consumption on the premises are classified in major group 58, and stores primarily engaged in selling packaged beers and liquors are classified in SIC 5921.



**Grocery stores (SIC 541)**—Establishments primarily selling (1) a wide variety of canned or frozen foods such as vegetables, fruits, and soups; (2) packaged or bulk dry groceries, such as tea, coffee, cocoa, dried fruits, spices, sugar, flour, and crackers, and (3) other processed foods and nonedible grocery items. These establishments often also sell smoked and prepared meats, fresh fish and poultry, fresh vegetables and fruits, and fresh or frozen meats. Establishments commonly known as supermarkets and convenience food stores are included if receipts from sales of groceries and food items for off-premise preparation and consumption are 50 percent or more of total sales.

**Meat and fish (seafood) markets (SIC 542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of fresh, frozen or cured meats, fish, shellfish, and other seafoods. They may also sell poultry, dairy products, eggs, and other commodities. Meat markets may butcher animals on their own account, or they may buy from others. This industry includes freezer and locker meat provisioners. Food locker plants primarily engaged in renting locker space for the storage of food products for individual households are classified in industry 4222. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of food via frozen food plans delivered to households or individuals are classified in SIC 5963.

**Fruit and vegetable markets (SIC 543)**—Establishments primarily selling fresh fruits and fresh vegetables. They frequently also carry a limited line of grocery items. They are frequently found in public or municipal markets, or roadside stands. However, roadside stands of farmers selling only their own produce are classified in SIC major group 01.

**Candy, nut, and confectionery stores (SIC 544)**—Establishments primarily selling candy, nuts, and other confections.

**Dairy products stores (SIC 545)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of packaged dairy products such as milk, cream, butter, cheese, and related products to over-the-counter customers. Ice cream and frozen custard stands are classified in SIC 5812 and establishments selling ice cream and similar products from trucks or wagons are classified in SIC 5963. Establishments primarily engaged in processing and distributing milk and cream are classified in SIC 2026.

**Retail bakeries (SIC 546)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of bakery products. The products may be purchased from others or made on the premises. Establishments manufacturing bakery products for the trade are classified in SIC 2051 and those purchasing bakery products and selling them house to house are classified in SIC 5963.

**Miscellaneous food stores (SIC 549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of specialized foods, not elsewhere classified, such as eggs, poultry, health

foods, vitamin foods, spices, herbs, coffee, and tea. The poultry stores may sell live poultry, slaughter and clean poultry for their own account and sell dressed fowls, or sell fowls cleaned and dressed by others.

### **Automotive Dealers and Gasoline Service Stations (SIC Major Group 55)**

This major group includes retail dealers selling new and used automobiles, boats, recreational vehicles and utility trailers, and motorcycles and mopeds; dealers selling new automobile parts and accessories; and gasoline service stations selling gasoline and lubricating oils. Automobile repair shops maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles also are included.

Utility trailer dealers, previously classified in SIC 556 in prior censuses, are classified in SIC 559 in the 1987 census.

**New car dealers (SIC 551)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the sale of new automobiles or new and used automobiles. These establishments have a franchise for the sale of new domestic and/or new imported automobiles. They frequently maintain repair departments and carry stocks of replacement parts, tires, batteries, and automotive accessories. These establishments also frequently sell pickups and vans at retail.

**Used car dealers (SIC 552)**—Establishments primarily selling used cars and not holding a franchise for the sale of new passenger cars. These establishments also frequently sell used pickups and vans at retail.

**Tire, battery, and accessory dealers (SIC 553 pt.)**—Establishments primarily selling new automobile tires, batteries, automobile seat covers, and other automotive parts and accessories.

**Other auto and home supply stores (SIC 553 pt.)**—Establishments engaged in selling a combination of lines of merchandise including tires, batteries and accessories, household appliances, radios and television sets, sporting and recreational goods, toys, housewares, and hardware, no one of which accounts for over 49 percent of total sales.

**Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)**—Establishments primarily selling gasoline and automotive lubricants. These establishments frequently sell other merchandise such as tires, batteries, accessories, and other automobile parts or perform minor repair work. Establishments called garages but deriving more than half of their receipts from the sale of gasoline and automotive lubricants are included. Gasoline stations combined with other activities, such as grocery stores, convenience stores, or car washes are classified based on primary activities as determined by sales.



**Boat dealers (SIC 555)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of new and used motorboats and other watercraft, including parts, accessories, marine supplies, and outboard motors.

**Recreational vehicle dealers [n.e.c.] (SIC 556)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of new and used motor homes, recreational trailers, and campers (pickup coaches), including parts and accessories. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of mobile homes are classified in SIC 527, and those primarily selling utility trailers are classified in SIC 559.

**Motorcycle dealers (SIC 557)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of new and used motorcycles, including motor scooters, mopeds, all-terrain vehicles, and parts and accessories.

**Automotive dealers, n.e.c. (SIC 559)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of new and used automotive vehicles, utility trailers, and automotive equipment and supplies, not elsewhere classified, such as snowmobiles, dunebuggies, and go-carts. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of aircraft.

## **Apparel and Accessory Stores (SIC Major Group 56)**

This major group includes retail stores primarily engaged in selling clothing of all kinds and related articles for personal wear and adornment. Not included are establishments which meet the criteria for Department stores (SIC 531) or Miscellaneous general merchandise stores (SIC 539) even though most of their receipts are from the sale of apparel and apparel accessories.

1972 SIC 568, "Furriers and fur shops", has been eliminated. Establishments previously classified in SIC 568 in prior censuses are classified in SIC 563 in the 1987 census.

**Men's and boys' clothing stores (SIC 561)**—Establishments primarily selling men's and boys' ready-to-wear clothing and accessories. Establishments are included in this category if (1) sales of all types of apparel (except as noted in the definition for general merchandise stores) account for 50 percent or more of total sales and (2) receipts from sales of all men's and boys' apparel are three or more times the receipts from sales of all women's and girls' apparel.

**Women's clothing stores (SIC 562)**—Establishments primarily selling women's and girls' ready-to-wear apparel. Establishments are included in this category if (1) sales of all types of apparel (except as noted in the definition for general merchandise stores) account for 50 percent or more of total sales, (2) sales of all women's and girls' apparel are three or more times the sales of all men's and

boys' apparel, and (3) sales of dresses, skirts, slacks, coats, suits, and furs are two or more times greater than the sales of millinery, hosiery, underwear, blouses, handbags, and other apparel and accessories. Custom tailors primarily engaged in making women's clothing to individual order are classified in SIC 569.

**Women's accessory and specialty stores (SIC 563)**—Establishments primarily engaged in selling women's accessories and specialties, such as millinery, hats, foundation garments, lingerie, hosiery, costume jewelry, gloves, handbags, and fur, including custom made. Establishments primarily engaged in fur repair and storage and which also may sell a minor amount of fur apparel are classified in SIC 7219.

**Children's and infants' wear stores (SIC 564)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of children's and infants' clothing, furnishings, and accessories. They may specialize in either children's or infants' wear or sell a combination of children's and infants' wear.

**Family clothing stores (SIC 565)**—Establishments primarily selling clothing, furnishings, and accessories for men, women, and children, without specializing in any one line. Establishments are included in this category if (1) sales of all types of apparel (except as noted in the definition for general merchandise stores) account for 50 percent or more of their total sales, (2) sales of all women's and girls' apparel items are not more than three times the sales of all men's and boys' apparel items, and (3) sales of men's and boys' apparel items are not more than three times the sales of all women's and girls' apparel items.

**Men's shoe stores (SIC 566 pt.)**—Establishments primarily selling men's and boys' shoes and other footwear. Establishments selling women's and girls' and/or children's and infants' footwear are included in this classification if sales of men's and boys' footwear are more than three times the combined sales of women's, girls', children's, and infants' footwear.

**Women's shoe stores (SIC 566 pt.)**—Establishments primarily selling women's and girls' shoes and other footwear. Establishments selling men's and boys' and/or children's and infants' footwear are included in this classification if sales of women's and girls' footwear are more than three times the combined sales of men's, boys', children's, and infants' footwear.

**Children's and juveniles' shoe stores (SIC 566 pt.)**—Establishments primarily selling children's and infants' shoes and other footwear. Establishments selling men's, boys', and/or women's and girls' footwear are included in this classification if sales of children's and infants' footwear are more than three times the combined sales of men's, boys', women's, and girls' footwear.



**Family shoe stores (SIC 566 pt.)**—Establishments primarily selling both men's and women's shoes and other footwear; they may or may not sell children's shoes. Frequently, they also sell accessories such as hosiery, gloves, and handbags. Establishments are included in this classification if (1) sales of any one of the three major groupings (men's and boys' footwear, women's and girls' footwear, and children's and infants' footwear) are not more than three times the sales of the other two groups combined and (2) if children's and infants' footwear are not carried, sales of the larger of the two remaining groups are not more than three times the sales of the smaller group. Stores primarily selling athletic footwear and accessories are included here.

**Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores (SIC 569)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of specialized lines of apparel and accessories not elsewhere classified, such as uniforms, bathing suits, raincoats, riding apparel, sports apparel, umbrellas, wigs, and toupees. This industry also includes custom tailors primarily engaged in making and selling men's and women's clothing, except fur apparel. Establishments primarily engaged in making fur apparel to custom order are classified in SIC 563.

### **Furniture and Homefurnishings Stores (SIC Major Group 57)**

This major group includes retail stores selling goods used for furnishing the home, such as furniture, floor coverings, draperies, glass and chinaware, domestic stoves, refrigerators, and other household electric and gas appliances. Establishments selling electric and gas appliances are included in this group only if the major part of their sales consists of articles for home use. These stores also may perform repair work on household appliances, radios, televisions, and stereo equipment; but establishments primarily engaged in repair of these products are classified in SIC 76. Dealers primarily engaged in selling antique and secondhand furniture are classified in SIC 5931. Stores furnishing interior decorating service are classified according to the merchandise handled. Interior designers primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of interior decorations are classified in SIC 7399.

1972 SIC 5732, "Radio and television stores," has been divided into two new industries for 1987: SIC 5731, "Radio, television, and electronics stores" and SIC 5734, "Computer and software stores." Also, 1972 SIC 5733, "Music stores," has been divided into two new industries for 1987: SIC 5735, "Record and prerecorded tape stores" and SIC 5736, "Musical instrument stores."

**Furniture stores (SIC 5712)**—Establishments primarily selling household furniture, beds, mattresses, springs, and other sleep equipment. Also included in this classification are establishments selling household appliances, phonographs, radios, television sets, and floor coverings, provided the receipts from sales of furniture and sleep equipment exceed those from sales of other merchandise.

**Floor covering stores (SIC 5713)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of floor coverings. Establishments included in this industry may incidentally perform installation, but contractors primarily engaged in installing floor coverings for others are classified in SIC 1752.

**Drapery and upholstery stores (SIC 5714)**—Establishments primarily selling draperies, curtains, slipcovers, and upholstery materials. Establishments primarily selling custom-made draperies and slipcovers for household use also are included. Establishments primarily engaged in reupholstering or repairing furniture are classified in SIC 7641.

**Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores (SIC 5719)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of miscellaneous homefurnishings, such as china, glassware, and metalware for kitchen and table use; bedding and linen; brooms and brushes; lamps and shades; mirrors and pictures; and venetian blinds and window shades. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of miscellaneous homefurnishings by house-to-house canvas or by party-plan merchandising are classified in SIC 5963.

**Household appliance stores (SIC 572)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of electric and gas refrigerators, stoves, and other household appliances, such as electric irons, percolators, hot plates, and vacuum cleaners. Many such stores also sell radios and television sets.

**Radio, television, and electronics stores (SIC 5731)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of radios, television sets, record players, high fidelity (hi-fi) sound reproducing equipment, and other consumer electronics equipment. Such establishments also may sell additional lines such as household appliances, computers, computer peripheral equipment, software, musical instruments, or records. Establishments in this industry may perform incidental installation and repair work on radios, televisions, and other consumer electronics equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in the installation and repair of these products are classified in SIC 7622.

**Computer and software stores (SIC 5734)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of computers, computer peripheral equipment, and software.

**Record and prerecorded tape stores (SIC 5735)**—Establishments primarily selling phonograph records and prerecorded audio and video tapes and discs. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of computer software are classified in SIC 5731 and those primarily engaged in the rental of video tapes in SIC 7841.

**Musical instrument stores (SIC 5736)**—Establishments primarily selling musical instruments; such as organs, pianos, horns, stringed instruments, and percussion instruments; sheet music; and similar supplies.



## **Eating and Drinking Places (SIC Major Group 58)**

This major group includes retail establishments selling prepared food and drinks for consumption on the premises; it also includes lunch counters and refreshment stands selling prepared foods and drinks for immediate consumption.

**Restaurants and lunchrooms (SIC 5812 pt.)**—Establishments engaged in serving prepared food and beverages. Waiter/waitress service is provided and the establishments have seating facilities for at least 15 patrons. Included here are only those establishments in which waiters/waitresses take orders from patrons while the patrons are seated at a counter, booth, or table. They often serve alcoholic beverages. Establishments in which sales of alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises exceed sales of prepared food and nonalcoholic beverages are classified as Drinking places (SIC 5813).

**Social caterers (SIC 5812 pt.)**—Establishments primarily engaged in serving prepared food and beverages for weddings, banquets, etc. at a hall or similar dedicated facility rather than at a fixed business location. Such establishments also may arrange for some entertainment, but entertainment should be a minor part of the business. (Separate data are shown only at the national level.)

**Cafeterias (SIC 5812 pt.)**—Establishments engaged in serving a wide variety of prepared food and beverages primarily through the use of a cafeteria line where customers make selections from displayed items. Some limited waiter or waitress service may be provided. Table and/or booth seating facilities are usually provided.

**Refreshment places (SIC 5812 pt.)**—Establishments primarily selling limited lines of refreshments and prepared food. Included in this group are establishments which prepare items such as chicken and hamburgers for consumption either on or near the premises or for "take-home" consumption. Such establishments do not have waiter/waitress service where the patron's order is taken while the patron is seated at a table, booth, or counter.

**Contract feeding (SIC 5812 pt.)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing food service under contract to another company; hospital; or governmental, penal, or educational institution. (This is not a lease arrangement.) The facilities and personnel of these establishments may be provided by the contracting company, institution, etc., but the management must always be supplied by the contractor. (Separate data are shown only at the national level.)

**Ice cream and frozen custard stands (SIC 5812 pt.)**—Establishments primarily engaged in selling ice cream, frozen custard, or other frozen ices for consumption either

on or near the premises. "Take-home" packages also may be provided for ice cream sold in bulk. (Separate data are shown only at the national level.)

**Drinking places (SIC 5813)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of alcoholic drinks such as beer, ale, wine, and liquor for consumption on the premises. The sale of food frequently accounts for a substantial portion of the receipts of these establishments.

## **Miscellaneous Retail Stores (SIC Major Group 59)**

This major group includes retail establishments not elsewhere classified. These establishments fall into the following categories: Drug stores, liquor stores, used merchandise stores, miscellaneous shopping goods stores, nonstore retailers, fuel dealers, florists, cigar stores and stands, news dealers and newsstands, and miscellaneous retail stores not elsewhere classified.

Establishments primarily selling used automobile parts and accessories, previously classified in SIC 593 in prior censuses, are classified in Wholesale Trade SIC 5015 in the 1987 census. Ice dealers, previously classified in SIC 5982, are classified in SIC 5999 in the 1987 census. And, optical goods stores, previously classified in SIC 5999, are classified in new SIC 5995 in the 1987 census.

**Drug stores (SIC 591 pt.)**—Establishments engaged in the retail sale of prescription drugs. They may carry a number of related lines such as cosmetics, toiletries, tobacco, and novelty merchandise and may operate a soda fountain or lunch counter. These stores are classified on the basis of their usual trade designation rather than on the stricter interpretation of commodities handled.

**Proprietary stores (SIC 591 pt.)**—Establishments generally selling the same merchandise as drug stores, except that prescriptions are not filled and sold.

**Liquor stores (SIC 592)**—Establishments primarily selling packaged alcoholic beverages such as ale, beer, wine, and liquor for consumption off the premises. Liquor stores operated by States, counties, and municipalities are included.

**Used merchandise stores (SIC 593)**—This industry includes stores primarily engaged in the retail sale of used merchandise, antiques, and secondhand goods such as clothing and shoes; furniture; books and rare manuscripts; musical instruments; office furniture; phonographs and phonograph records; and store fixtures and equipment. The industry also includes pawnshops. Dealers primarily engaged in selling used motor vehicles, trailers, and boats are classified in major group 55; and those primarily selling used mobile homes in SIC 5271. Establishments primarily selling used automobile parts and accessories are classified in SIC 5015 and scrap and waste dealers are classified in SIC 5093. Establishments primarily engaged in automobile repair are classified in SIC 753.



**General line sporting goods stores (SIC 5941 pt.)**—Establishments primarily selling a general line of sporting goods and equipment for hunting, camping, fishing, skiing, riding, tennis, golf, and other sports; and gymnasium and playground equipment.

**Specialty line sporting goods stores (SIC 5941 pt.)**—Establishments specializing in a maximum of four lines of sporting goods and equipment such as guns, bicycles, trophies, skiing, golfing, bowling, and billiards equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of athletic footwear are classified in SIC 5661.

**Book stores (SIC 5942)**—Establishments primarily selling new books and periodicals. Stationery and related items may also be sold. Book clubs (not engaged in publishing) primarily selling new books through the mail are included in mail-order houses (SIC 5961). Establishments primarily engaged in the sale of used books are classified in SIC 593.

**Stationery stores (SIC 5943)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of stationery, such as paper and paper products (including printing and engraving), post cards, novelties, and school supplies. These establishments also may sell additional lines of office type supplies, such as accounting and legal forms; blankbooks and forms; and office forms and supplies. Establishments primarily engaged in selling office supply forms and supplies are classified in SIC 5112. Stores specializing in the sale of artists' supplies are classified in SIC 5999.

**Jewelry stores (SIC 5944)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of any combination of the lines of jewelry, such as diamonds and other precious stones; rings, bracelets, and brooches; sterling and plated silverware; and watches and clocks. Stores primarily engaged in watch and jewelry repair are classified in SIC 7631.

**Hobby, toy, and game shops (SIC 5945)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of toys, games, and hobby and craft kits and supplies. Establishments primarily engaged in selling artists' supplies or collectors' items, such as coins, stamps, and autographs, are classified in SIC 5999.

**Camera and photographic supply stores (SIC 5946)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of cameras, film, and other photographic supplies and equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finishing films are classified in SIC 7395.

**Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops (SIC 5947)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of combined lines of gifts and novelty merchandise, souvenirs, greeting cards, holiday decorations, and miscellaneous small art goods.

**Luggage and leather goods stores (SIC 5948)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of luggage, trunks, and leather goods, except apparel.

**Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores (SIC 5949)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of sewing supplies, fabrics, patterns, yarn, and other needlework accessories.

**Catalog and mail-order houses (SIC 5961)**—Establishments primarily selling merchandise as a result of orders received by catalog, mail, or television order. Customers are made aware of goods available for sale through catalogs, mailing pieces, advertisements in newspapers and magazines, and advertising on radio and television. Departmentalized retail stores normally with 50 employees or more and operated by mail-order houses and selling a general line of merchandise are classified in SIC 531. Retail stores normally with less than 50 employees and operated by mail-order houses and selling a general line of merchandise are classified in SIC 539. In some tabulations at the national level, catalog and mail-order houses are divided into subclassifications on the basis of the merchandise they sell. The subclassifications are department store merchandise, other general merchandise, and other mail-order houses. Establishments primarily engaged in mail-order sales of computer hardware and/or software and television order (home shopping) sales are included within the "Other mail-order houses" classification.

**Merchandising machine operators (SIC 5962)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of products by automatic merchandising units (vending machines) which are generally located on the premises of other businesses. This industry does not include coin-operated service machines such as washers and dryers (SIC 7215), music machines and amusement game machines (SIC 7993), lockers and scales (SIC 7299), or insurance policies sold through vending machines (SIC 63). The "establishment" is the location from which the vending route (or routes) is serviced, not the number of vending machines or the number of business locations in which vending machines are located.

Since many automatic merchandising machine operations are conducted in conjunction with the operation of manufacturing plants and of other establishments not classified in retail trade, data for "retail" automatic merchandising machine operators should not be interpreted as a measure of total sales through automatic merchandising machines. Nor do the data for "retail" automatic merchandising machine operators include sales made through automatic merchandising machines owned by establishments classified in other kinds of retail trade.

**Direct selling establishments (SIC 5963)**—Establishments primarily selling merchandise by house-to-house canvass, by party plan, by telephone, or from trucks or wagons or other temporary locations. The "establishment"



is the location from which the canvassers operate. Canvassers who do not have any paid help are excluded from the tabulations in this report. In some tabulations at the national level, direct selling organizations are divided into subclassifications on the basis of the merchandise they sell. The subclassifications are furniture, homefurnishings and equipment; mobile food service; books and stationery; and other direct selling.

**Fuel oil dealers (SIC 5983)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of fuel oil. Establishments primarily selling fuel oil burners are classified in SIC 5074; dealers primarily engaged in installing and servicing fuel oil burners, in SIC 1711; and fuel oil burner repair service only, in SIC 7699.

**Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers (SIC 5984)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of bottled or bulk liquefied petroleum (LP) gas.

**Fuel dealers, n.e.c. (SIC 5989)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of coal, coke, charcoal, wood, or any combination of these lines. Establishments primarily selling fuel oil are classified in SIC 5983 and those primarily selling bottled gas in SIC 5984.

**Florists (SIC 5992)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of cut flowers and growing plants. Stores primarily engaged in the retail sale of seeds, bulbs, and nursery stock are classified in SIC 5261, and greenhouses and nurseries primarily engaged in growing seeds, bulbs, flowers, and nursery stock are classified in SIC 0181.

**Tobacco stores and stands (SIC 5993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of cigarettes, cigars, tobacco, and smokers' supplies. Many of the establishments included in this classification are operated as concessions in places of amusement, railway stations, airports, and other public places.

**News dealers and newsstands (SIC 5994)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of newspapers, magazines, and other periodicals. Home delivery of newspapers by other than printers or publishers is classified in SIC 5963. Establishments engaged in delivering newspapers for subsequent home delivery are classified in SIC 4212.

**Optical goods stores (SIC 5995)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses for individuals. Offices of oculists, ophthalmologists and optometrists are classified in major group 80 even though a majority of their revenue is from the sale of eyeglass frames or prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

**Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of specialized lines of merchandise not elsewhere classified. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in selling a general line of their own or consigned merchandise at retail or at auction. Establishments primarily engaged in auctioning tangible personal property of others on a fee basis are classified in SIC 7399. In some tabulations, Miscellaneous retail stores are divided into subclassifications on the basis of the merchandise they sell. The subclassifications are pet shops, typewriter stores, and other retail stores.





# APPENDIX B. General Questions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE

DMS APPROVAL NO. 0607-0528. EXPIRES 08/89

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

**DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988**

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**NOTE** — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

CB-5502

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street end number if not shown.

### Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES

2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No. \_\_\_\_\_ (9 digits)

### Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE:** P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ☒

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES

3 ☐ No legal boundaries

2 ☐ NO

4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

098 1 ☐ City, village, or borough

3 ☐ Other or don't know

2 ☐ Town or township

d. Name of county where physically located

### Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

002

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

b. Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

001 1 ☐ In operation

2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive

3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date \_\_\_\_\_

4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right AND enter name, etc., below ☒

Figures only

Month	Day	Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

### Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS — Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment during 1987.

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship

2 ☐ Partnership

3 ☐ Cooperative association (taxable)

4 ☐ Cooperative association (tax-exempt)

5 ☐ Governmental — Specify \_\_\_\_\_

6 ☐ Corporation (Do not mark if any form of cooperative association.)

9 ☐ Other — Specify \_\_\_\_\_

### HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either

**PREFERRED**  
Acceptable

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	125	628

### Item 5 — DOLLAR VOLUME OF BUSINESS IN 1987

Sales of merchandise and other operating receipts EXCLUDING sales (or other) taxes collected

Mil. Thou. Dol.

010

### Item 6 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Mil. Thou. Dol.

030

a. Payroll in 1987, before deductions

(1) Total ANNUAL payroll

031

(2) FIRST QUARTER payroll (Jan. — Mar.)

Number

b. Employment in 1987

032

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees)

### Item 9 — KIND OF BUSINESS

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes the PRINCIPAL kind of business of this establishment in 1987.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

<b>Item 11 — MERCHANDISE LINES</b> Report sales either in dollar figures (see example on page 1) or as a percent (in whole percents) of total sales (see example below).					<b>b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies?</b> 098    1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO					ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>				
HOW TO REPORT PERCENTS		If figure is 38.76% of total sales:		Mil.	Thou.	Dol.	Per-cent							
		• Report whole percents						39						
		Not acceptable						38.76						
		Merchandise lines		Cen-sus use	Estimated sales during 1987		Mil.	Thou.	Dol.	Per-cent				
(Categories appropriate to individual form)														
<b>NOTE</b> Answer item 13 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.														
<b>Item 13 — OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION</b>														
<b>a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company?</b>  097    1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES → 2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO		ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 40px; width: 100%;"></div>												
		EI No. (9 digits) <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>												

<b>b. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1987?</b>		Number <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; text-align: center;">079</div>			
If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.					
1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 40px; width: 100%;"></div>	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
	Sales	081			
	Annual payroll	082			
	Census use	088			
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE  <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 40px; width: 100%;"></div>	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
	Sales	081			
	Annual payroll	082			
	Census use	088			



# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are retail kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
<b>52</b>	<b>BUILDING MATERIALS AND GARDEN SUPPLIES STORES</b>		<b>57</b>	<b>FURNITURE AND HOMEFURNISHINGS STORES</b>	
5211	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	5201	5712	Furniture stores .....	5701
5231	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	5202	5713	Floor covering stores .....	5704
5251	Hardware stores .....	5203	5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	5705
5261	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	5204	5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores .....	5705
5271	Mobile home dealers .....	5205	5722	Household appliance stores .....	5702
			5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores .....	5702
			5734	Computer and software stores .....	5702
			5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	5703
			5736	Musical instrument stores .....	5703
<b>53</b>	<b>GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES</b>		<b>58</b>	<b>EATING AND DRINKING PLACES</b>	
5311 pt.	Conventional department stores .....	5301	5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	5801
5311 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising department stores .....	5301	5812 pt.	Social caterers .....	5801
5311 pt.	National chain department stores .....	5301	5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	5801
5331	Variety stores .....	5302	5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	5801
5399	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	5301	5812 pt.	Contract feeding .....	5802
			5812 pt.	Ice cream, frozen custard stands .....	5801
			5813	Drinking places .....	5801
<b>54</b>	<b>FOOD STORES</b>		<b>59</b>	<b>MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES</b>	
5411	Grocery stores .....	5400	5912 pt.	Drug stores .....	5901
5423	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	5400	5912 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	5901
5431	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	5400	5921	Liquor stores .....	5902
5441	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	5400	5931	Used merchandise stores .....	5903
5451	Dairy products stores .....	5400	5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	5904
5461	Retail bakeries .....	5400	5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	5904
5499	Miscellaneous food stores .....	5400	5942	Book stores .....	5905
			5943	Stationery stores .....	5905
			5944	Jewelry stores .....	5906
			5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	5907
			5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	5908
			5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	5905
			5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	5905
			5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	5909
			5961 pt.	Department store merchandise—mail-order .....	5910
			5961 pt.	General merchandise, n.e.c.—mail-order .....	5910
			5961 pt.	Other mail-order houses .....	5910
			5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	5802
			5963 pt.	Furniture, homefurnishings, equipment—direct selling .....	5910
			5963 pt.	Mobile food service—direct selling .....	5910
			5963 pt.	Books and stationery—direct selling .....	5910
			5963 pt.	Other direct selling .....	5910
			5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	5911
			5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	5911
			5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. .....	5911
			5992	Florists .....	5912
			5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	5902
			5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	5902
			5995	Optical goods stores .....	5913
			5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	5914
			5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	5905
			5999 pt.	Other retail stores, n.e.c. .....	5916
<b>55</b>	<b>AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS</b>				
5511	New and used car dealers .....	5501			
5521	Used car dealers .....	5501			
5531 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	5502			
5531 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	5502			
5541	Gasoline service stations .....	5504			
5551	Boat dealers .....	5503			
5561	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	5503			
5571	Motorcycle dealers .....	5503			
5599	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. .....	5503			
<b>56</b>	<b>APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES</b>				
5611	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	5601			
5621	Women's clothing stores .....	5601			
5631	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	5601			
5641	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	5601			
5651	Family clothing stores .....	5601			
5661 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	5602			
5661 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	5602			
5661 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	5602			
5661 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	5602			
5699	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	5601			





## APPENDIX D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

### MICHIGAN

**Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—see Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA**

**Battle Creek, MI MSA**

Calhoun County, MI

**Benton Harbor, MI MSA**

Berrien County, MI

**Detroit, MI PMSA—see Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA**

**Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA**

Ann Arbor, MI PMSA

Washtenaw County, MI

Detroit, MI PMSA

Lapeer County, MI

Livingston County, MI

Macomb County, MI

Monroe County, MI

Oakland County, MI

St. Clair County, MI

Wayne County, MI

**Flint, MI MSA**

Genesee County, MI

**Grand Rapids, MI MSA**

Kent County, MI

Ottawa County, MI

**Jackson, MI MSA**

Jackson County, MI

**Kalamazoo, MI MSA**

Kalamazoo County, MI

**Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA**

Clinton County, MI

Eaton County, MI

Ingham County, MI

**Muskegon, MI MSA**

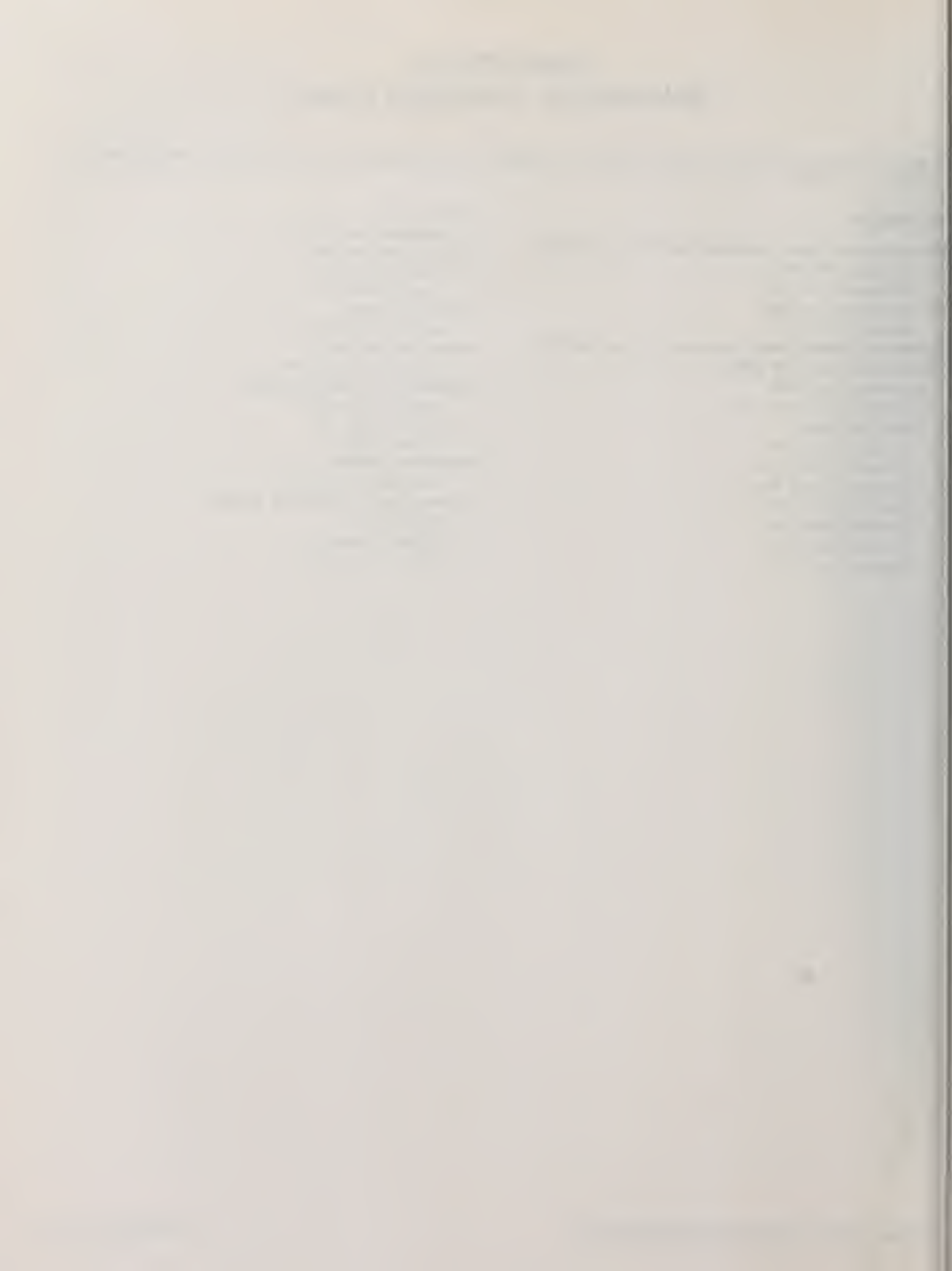
Muskegon County, MI

**Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA**

Bay County, MI

Midland County, MI

Saginaw County, MI





# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Sales Data Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Percent of sales†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Percent of sales†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	Retail trade .....	1	0	57	Furniture and home furnishings stores .....	1	1
52	Building materials and garden supplies stores .....	1	1	5712	Furniture stores .....	1	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	1	1	5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores .....	1	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	1	1	5713	Floor covering stores .....	1	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	1	1	5714	Drapery and upholstery stores .....	1	1
525	Hardware stores .....	2	0	5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores .....	1	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	1	0	572	Household appliance stores .....	1	1
527	Mobile home dealers .....	2	1				
53	General merchandise stores .....	0	0	573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores .....	0	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)³ ⁴ .....	0	0	5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores .....	0	0
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)³ .....	0	0	5734	Computer and software stores .....	0	2
531 pt.	Conventional³ .....	(D)	(D)	5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores .....	0	1
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising³ .....	(D)	(D)	5736	Musical instrument stores .....	1	2
531 pt.	National chain³ .....	0	0	58	Eating and drinking places .....	1	1
533	Variety stores .....	0	0	5812	Eating places .....	1	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores .....	0	0	5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms .....	1	1
54	Food stores .....	1	1	5812 pt.	Cafeterias .....	0	0
541	Grocery stores .....	1	1	5812 pt.	Refreshment places .....	1	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	2	1	5812 pt.	Other eating places .....	1	1
546	Retail bakeries .....	2	1	5813	Drinking places .....	3	2
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling .....	2	1	591	Drug and proprietary stores .....	1	0
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only .....	1	2	591 pt.	Drug stores .....	1	0
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	1	0	591 pt.	Proprietary stores .....	1	0
543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	1	0	59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores .....	1	1
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	0	1	592	Liquor stores .....	4	1
545	Dairy products stores .....	4	1	593	Used merchandise stores .....	1	2
549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	2	1	594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores .....	1	1
55 ex. 554	Automotive dealers .....	1	0	5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops .....	1	1
551	New and used car dealers .....	1	1	5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores .....	1	1
552	Used car dealers .....	2	1	5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores .....	1	1
553	Auto and home supply stores .....	1	1	5942	Book stores .....	1	1
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	1	1	5943	Stationery stores .....	2	2
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	1	1	5944	Jewelry stores .....	1	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	1	0	5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops .....	0	0
555	Boat dealers .....	1	0	5946	Camera and photographic supply stores .....	1	1
556	Recreational vehicle dealers .....	1	0	5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops .....	2	1
557	Motorcycle dealers .....	1	0	5948	Luggage and leather goods stores .....	2	4
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. ....	1	0	5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores .....	1	0
554	Gasoline service stations .....	1	1	596	Nonstore retailers .....	0	0
56	Apparel and accessory stores .....	0	1	5961	Catalog and mail-order houses .....	0	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	1	1	5962	Merchandising machine operators .....	0	0
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	0	1	5963	Direct selling establishments .....	0	0
562	Women's clothing stores .....	0	1	598	Fuel dealers .....	1	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores .....	1	2	5983	Fuel oil dealers .....	1	2
565	Family clothing stores .....	0	0	5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers .....	0	1
566	Shoe stores .....	0	0	5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ....	0	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	0	0	5992	Florists .....	2	1
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	0	0	5993	Tobacco stores and stands .....	2	1
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	0	2	5994	News dealers and newsstands .....	1	1
566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	0	0	5995	Optical goods stores .....	1	2
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	1	1	5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	1	1
564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	0	1	5999 pt.	Pet shops .....	2	1
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	1	2	5999 pt.	Typewriter stores .....	1	0
				5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. ....	1	1

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent. 1—10 to 19 percent. 2—20 to 29 percent. 3—30 to 39 percent. 4—40 to 49 percent. 5—50 to 59 percent. 6—60 to 69 percent. 7—70 to 79 percent. 8—80 to 89 percent. 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes sales information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes sales information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

³Includes sales from catalog order desks.

⁴Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in higher level totals.





## **APPENDIX F.**

### **Geographic Notes**

#### **MICHIGAN**

**Auburn Hills** was incorporated in December 1983.

**Clare** is in Clare and Isabella Counties.

**Grosse Pointe Shores** is in Macomb and Wayne Counties.

**Holland** is in Allegan and Ottawa Counties.

**Lansing** is in Eaton, and Ingham Counties; it detached from Clinton County in December 1984.

**Midland** is in Bay and Midland Counties.

**Milan** is in Monroe and Washtenaw Counties.

**Niles** is in Berrien and Cass Counties; it annexed into Cass County in January 1980, but was not submitted to the Bureau of the Census until September 1982.

**Northville** is in Oakland and Wayne Counties.

**Rochester Hills** was incorporated in November 1984.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1207 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU



# APPENDIX G.

## Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		<b>Retail trade—</b>				
		Including used automobile parts and accessories stores <sup>1</sup> .....	53 528	49 862	49 189	46 288
		Excluding used automobile parts and accessories stores <sup>2</sup> .....	53 399	49 766	49 066	46 192
52	52	<b>Building materials and garden supplies stores</b> .....	2 900	2 672	2 748	2 551
521, 3	521, 3	Building materials and supply stores .....	1 339	1 239	1 273	1 178
521	521	Lumber and other building materials dealers .....	1 008	935	969	898
523	523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores .....	331	304	304	280
525	525	Hardware stores .....	966	980	909	945
526	526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores .....	436	329	413	314
527	527	Mobile home dealers .....	159	124	153	114
53	53	<b>General merchandise stores</b> .....	1 052	1 001	977	937
531	531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more] <sup>3 4 5</sup> .....	362	322	359	319
539 pt.	539 pt.	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more] <sup>3 4 6</sup> .....	337	(NA)	335	(NA)
		Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees] <sup>3 4 7</sup> .....	25	(NA)	24	(NA)
531	531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more] <sup>3 5</sup> .....	362	322	359	319
539 pt.	539 pt.	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more] <sup>3 6</sup> .....	337	(NA)	335	(NA)
		Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees] <sup>3 7</sup> .....	25	(NA)	24	(NA)
533	533	Variety stores .....	348	354	302	328
539	539 pt.	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores <sup>8</sup> .....	342	325	316	290
54	54	<b>Food stores</b> .....	7 422	6 991	6 747	6 469
541	541	Grocery stores .....	5 282	4 949	4 814	4 607
5422, 3	5421	Meat and fish (seafood) markets .....	406	434	365	402
546	546	Retail bakeries .....	924	779	825	717
5462	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling .....	806	698	714	648
5463	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only .....	118	81	111	69
543, 4, 5, 9	543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores .....	810	829	743	743
543	543	Fruit and vegetable markets .....	203	195	184	181
544	544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores .....	268	256	246	237
545	545	Dairy products stores .....	117	159	112	127
549	549	Miscellaneous food stores .....	222	219	201	198
55 ex. 554	55 ex. 554	<b>Automotive dealers</b> .....	3 520	3 119	3 306	2 976
551	551	New and used car dealers .....	1 023	1 027	976	988
552	552	Used car dealers .....	414	294	380	280
553	553	Auto and home supply stores .....	1 535	1 269	1 435	1 206
553 pt.	553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers .....	1 423	1 196	1 330	1 139
553 pt.	553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores .....	112	73	105	67
555, 6, 7, 9	555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers .....	548	529	515	502
555	555	Boat dealers .....	232	207	220	196
556	556, 559 pt.	Recreational and utility trailer dealers <sup>9</sup> .....	150	131	144	125
557	557	Motorcycle dealers .....	135	169	123	160
559	559 pt.	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. [excl. utility trailer dealers] .....	31	22	28	21
554	554	<b>Gasoline service stations</b> .....	4 164	4 512	3 878	4 128
56	56	<b>Apparel and accessory stores</b> .....	5 159	4 655	4 791	4 348
561	561	Men's and boys' clothing stores .....	592	689	524	648
562, 3, 8	562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores .....	2 061	1 633	1 920	1 557
562	562	Women's clothing stores .....	1 804	1 394	1 689	1 325
563, 8	563	Women's accessory and specialty stores <sup>10</sup> .....	257	239	231	232
565	565	Family clothing stores .....	558	535	527	496
566	566	Shoe stores .....	1 438	1 419	1 351	1 310
566 pt.	566 pt.	Men's shoe stores .....	145	159	136	139
566 pt.	566 pt.	Women's shoe stores .....	317	365	296	324
566 pt.	566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores .....	48	37	47	36
566 pt.	566 pt.	Family shoe stores .....	928	858	872	811
564, 9	564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores .....	510	379	469	337
564	564	Children's and infants' wear stores .....	207	192	193	165
569	569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores .....	303	187	276	172

See footnotes at end of table.

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments in business —			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
57	57	Furniture and home furnishings stores -----	3 471	3 120	3 253	2 900
5712	5712	Furniture stores -----	911	889	849	817
5713, 4, 9	5713, 4, 9	Home furnishings stores -----	1 089	887	1 025	832
5713	5713	Floor covering stores -----	493	426	461	399
5714	5714	Drapery and upholstery stores -----	155	162	148	153
5719	5719	Miscellaneous home furnishings stores -----	441	299	416	280
572	572	Household appliance stores -----	369	403	356	360
573	573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores -----	1 102	941	1 023	891
5732	5732	Radio and television stores <sup>11</sup> -----	699	594	645	570
	5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores -----	563	(NA)	520	(NA)
	5734	Computer and software stores -----	136	(NA)	125	(NA)
5733		Music stores -----	403	347	378	321
	5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores -----	248	189	232	177
	5736	Musical instrument stores -----	155	158	146	144
58	58	Eating and drinking places -----	14 475	13 399	13 005	12 260
5812	5812	Eating places -----	11 635	10 188	10 484	9 345
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms -----	5 468	4 902	4 908	4 507
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Cafeterias -----	211	142	187	129
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Refreshment places -----	4 709	4 114	4 257	3 779
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Other eating places -----	1 247	1 030	1 132	930
5813	5813	Drinking places -----	2 840	3 211	2 521	2 915
591	591	Drug and proprietary stores -----	1 921	1 946	1 800	1 822
591 pt.	591 pt.	Drug stores -----	1 824	1 794	1 711	1 687
591 pt.	591 pt.	Proprietary stores -----	97	152	89	135
59 ex. 591	59 ex. 591	Miscellaneous retail stores <sup>1</sup> -----	9 444	8 447	8 684	7 897
592	592	Liquor stores -----	1 100	938	979	865
593	593, 5015 pt.	Used merchandise stores <sup>1</sup> -----	554	531	521	508
594	594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores -----	4 259	3 726	3 929	3 478
5941	5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops -----	854	801	784	740
5941 pt.	5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores -----	359	335	326	307
5941 pt.	5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores -----	495	466	458	433
5942, 3	5942, 3	Book, stationery stores -----	514	529	481	493
5942	5942	Book stores -----	383	388	359	359
5943	5943	Stationery stores -----	131	141	122	134
5944	5944	Jewelry stores -----	873	724	811	683
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores -----	2 018	1 672	1 853	1 562
5945	5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops -----	347	309	324	275
5946	5946	Camera and photographic supply stores -----	109	135	103	130
5947	5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops -----	1 136	806	1 045	759
5948	5948	Luggage and leather goods stores -----	88	85	71	83
5949	5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores -----	338	337	310	315
596	596	Nonstore retailers -----	723	733	673	699
5961	5961	Catalog and mail-order houses -----	185	215	178	207
5962	5962	Merchandising machine operators -----	216	245	199	237
5963	5963	Direct selling establishments -----	322	273	296	255
598	598	Fuel and ice dealers -----	355	332	337	323
5983	5983	Fuel oil dealers -----	136	137	124	133
5984	5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers -----	203	180	199	177
5982	5989, 5999 pt. (pt.)	Fuel and ice dealers, n.e.c. <sup>12</sup> -----	16	15	14	13
5992	5992	Florists -----	872	762	793	702
5993	5993	Tobacco stores and stands -----	73	97	64	88
5994	5994	News dealers and newsstands -----	50	52	44	47
5999	5995, 5999 pt. (pt.)	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers and incl. optical goods stores] -----	1 458	1 276	1 344	1 187
5999 pt.	5995	Optical goods stores -----	454	435	422	403
5999 pt.	5999 pt.	Pet shops -----	180	185	166	174
5999 pt.	5999 pt.	Typewriter stores -----	15	27	14	25
5999 pt.	5999 pt. (pt.)	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers] -----	809	629	742	585

<sup>1</sup>Includes used automobile parts and accessories stores classified in SIC 593 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>2</sup>Excludes used automobile parts and accessories stores classified in SIC 593 based on 1972 SIC (included in SIC 5015 pt. based on 1987 SIC).

<sup>3</sup>Includes sales from catalog order desks.

<sup>4</sup>Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

<sup>5</sup>Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 25 employees or more.

<sup>6</sup>Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 50 employees or more.

<sup>7</sup>Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 25 to 49 employees.

<sup>8</sup>Excludes department stores with 25 to 49 employees classified in SIC 531 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>9</sup>Includes utility trailer dealers classified in SIC 556 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>10</sup>Includes furriers and fur shops classified in SIC 568 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>11</sup>Includes computer and software stores classified in SIC 5732 based on 1972 SIC.

<sup>12</sup>Includes ice dealers classified in SIC 5982 based on 1972 SIC.



# APPENDIX H.

## Changes in Retail Trade Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972, or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

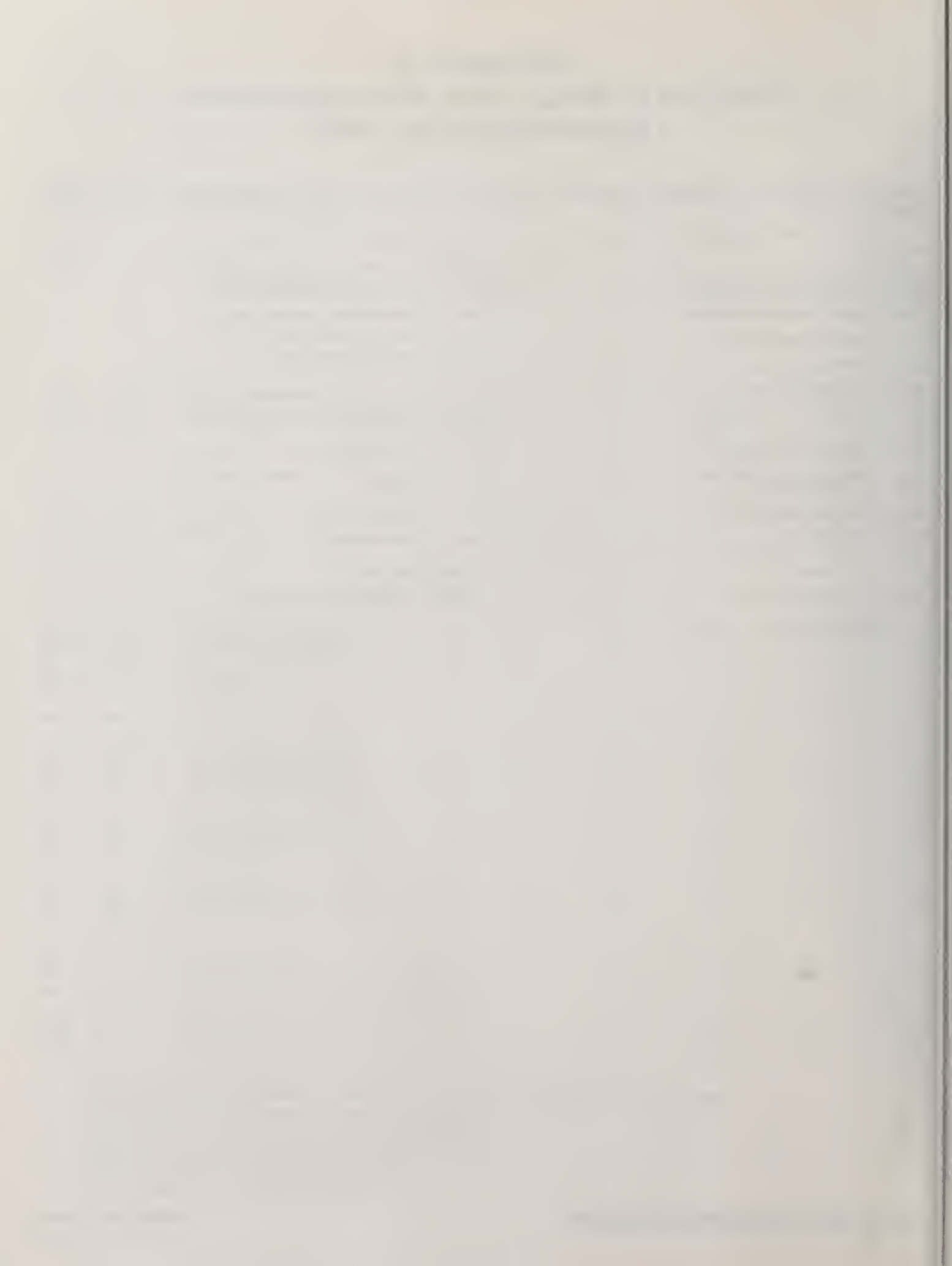
1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
5311 5399 pt.	Department stores [with 50 employees or more] ----- Department stores [with 25 to 49 employees] -----	5311	Department stores [with 25 employees or more]
5399 pt.	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores -----	5399	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores
5421	Meat and fish (seafood) markets <sup>1</sup> -----	5422, 3	Meat and fish (seafood) markets
5461	Retail bakeries -----	5462 5463	Retail bakeries—baking and selling Retail bakeries—selling only
5561 5599 pt.	Recreational vehicle dealers ----- Utility trailer dealers -----	5561	Recreational and utility trailer dealers
5632	Women's accessory and specialty stores -----	5631 5681	Women's accessory and specialty stores Furriers and fur shops
5731 5734	Radio, television, and electronics stores ----- Computer and software stores -----	5732	Radio and television stores
5735 5736	Record and prerecorded tape stores ----- Musical instrument stores -----	5733	Music stores
5932 5015 pt.	Used merchandise stores ----- Motor vehicle parts, used <sup>2</sup> -----	5931	Used merchandise stores
5989 5999 pt.	Fuel dealers, n.e.c. ----- Ice dealers -----	5982	Fuel and ice dealers, n.e.c.
5995	Optical goods stores <sup>1</sup> -----	5999 pt.	Optical goods stores
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. -----	5982 pt. 5999 pt.	Ice dealers Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.

<sup>1</sup>No change in content.

<sup>2</sup>Classified in retail trade prior to the 1987 census.





# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE

Publications of the 1987 Census of Retail Trade, containing data on retail establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for the specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (RC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments with payroll, on number of establishments, sales, payroll, employment, and number of proprietorships and partnerships, by varied retail classifications. All statistics are presented for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided by kind of business on sales and employees per establishment and sales and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in sales and payroll between 1982 and 1987 are shown by kind of business.

#### Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (RC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business on all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and sales by varied retail classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

#### Subject series—55 reports (RC87-S-1, -2, -3 (1 to 52), and -4)

The first report (RC87-S-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by sales size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by sales size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, sales, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (RC87-S-2) on measures of value produced, capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for retail firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Data also are provided on sales, purchases, and beginning and ending inventories. Measures of

value produced include gross margin, value added, and net income produced at market prices and factor costs. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc.

The merchandise line sales series (RC87-S-3 (1 to 52)) presents data on major categories of merchandise sold by retail kinds of business for each State and the District of Columbia, each MSA, and the United States as a whole. Data for States and most MSA's will be available on computerized media only. Tables present data for establishments with payroll for each kind of business and show, for each merchandise line, the number of establishments handling the line and their sales of the line; the percentage of total sales of the kind of business accounted for by each of the lines carried; and, for establishments actually handling a specific line, the percentage of their total sales represented by sales of that line. Summary statistics also are provided for the 41 broad merchandise line categories, including counts of establishments and the amount and percent of the line sold by various kinds of retail businesses.

A miscellaneous subjects report (RC87-S-4) contains special statistics on eating and drinking places, gasoline service stations and liquefied petroleum (LP) gas dealers, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

#### Special report series—1 report (RC87-SP-1)

The Selected Statistics report presents selected aggregate data on retail trade, including statistics not included in the other final reports.

### Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

Selected data also are available on public-use computer tapes and compact discs-read only memory (CD-ROM). For the selected data, tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics, available from series RC87-Z, and Merchandise Line Sales data for States (RC87-S-3 (1 to 51)). Computerized data products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

### OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUSES REPORTS

Data on wholesale trade, service industries, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.













CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047736 5